Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yɨhimbɨvɨrami

Mum Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Kuyu Avi Matyu Yɨhimbɨvɨrami
Mum Bible
Language: Mum
Papua New Guinea (Madang)

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 8/8/2026
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Pioneer Bible Translators, 2017

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.9.2 (Pro) on 8/31/2026
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously and https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Volunteer help and comments are welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Katiati at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
06/21/25 - 468 translations now available in 230 languages.
09/01/25 - 538 translations now available in 291 languages.
08/31/26 - 539 translations in 291 languages with 9,609,899 verses.

Table of Contents

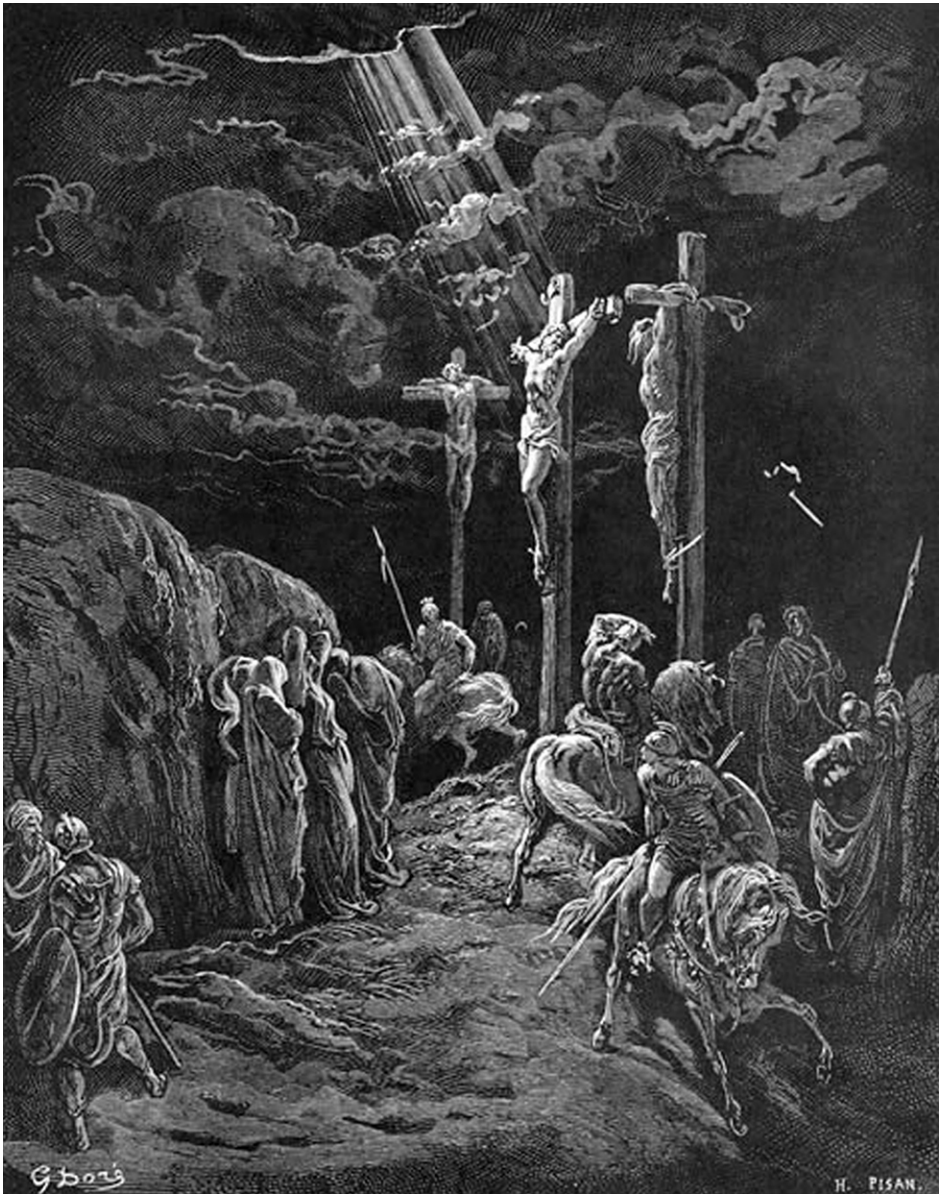
NEW TESTAMENT

Matyu 11

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



The Crucifixion

"Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them, for they don't know what they are doing.'
Dividing his garments among them, they cast lots."

Luke 23:34

Matyu

1 Niŋandihin Jisas Krais niŋuñiŋgitakiñandu kuyu.
Jisas nu Devit niŋuñiŋgi. Devit nu Abraham
niŋuñiŋgi. **2** Abraham Aisak niŋuva. Aisak Jekop
niŋuva. Juda niŋusinava naŋga niŋuranava niŋuva
Jekop. **3** Peres naŋga Sera niŋuva Juda, nuriŋandi
niŋum Tamar. Peres Hesron niŋuva, Hesron Ram
niŋuva. **4** Ram Aminadap niŋuva, Aminadap Nason
niŋuva, Nason Salmon niŋuva. **5** Salmon Boas niŋuva,
Boas niŋum Rahap. Boas Obet niŋuva, Obet niŋum
Rut. Obet Jesi niŋuva. **6** Jesi, aru miku Devit niŋuva.
Devit Solomon niŋuva. Solomon niŋum Batseba,
Batseba Uria kindahu. **7** Solomon Rehoboam niŋuva,
Rehoboam Abiya niŋuva, Abiya Asap niŋuva. **8** Asap
Jehosafat niŋuva, Jehosafat Jehoram niŋuva, Jehoram
Usia niŋuva. **9** Usia Jotam niŋuva, Jotam Ahas niŋuva,
Ahas Hesekia niŋuva. **10** Hesekia Manase niŋuva,
Manase Emon niŋuva, Emon Josaia niŋuva. **11** Josaia
Jehoiakim naŋga niŋuranava niŋuva. Kandihiriyi
hañi Babilon hati pata Israel saŋga kurihata, Israel
hatiŋ miŋata uta Babilon tamahu simbira tikatika
miŋamu. **12** Babilon kita simbira tikatika miŋamu
hiriviyi Jehoiakim Sealtieliŋ kavumi. Sealtiel Serubabel
niŋuva. **13** Serubabel Abiut niŋuva, Abiut Eliakim
niŋuva, Eliakim Asor niŋuva. **14** Asor Sadok niŋuva,
Sadok Akim niŋuva, Akim Eliut niŋuva. **15** Eliut
Eleasar niŋuva, Eleasar Matan niŋuva, Matan Jekop
niŋuva. **16** Jekop, Josep niŋuva, Maria nimuŋa.
Maria Jisasiŋ kavuhi, Jisasirim Krais vandu. **17**
Jisasindu krunzapayindu kimaŋgima hama Abraham.
Abrahamiyi kita 14 krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi
ñiŋi kavumu patavata Devitiyi. Devitiyi kita 14
krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi ñiŋi kavumu patavata
Jehoiakim kuhirata tihi, miŋata Babilon umu. Babilon
uta simbira tikatika miŋamu takuk hañi kita 14
krunzapa siwitimbiyitimbiyi ñiŋi kavumu patavata
Krais kuhirami. **18** Jisas Krais yahami vana haŋandihin
nimata. Niŋum Mariaŋ, Josepirim miŋavihumu. Hara
kihiri upi maŋgarihimat kita tihu, Gotindu Maviñiŋi
mavindaŋguramahi mavinaŋgandimi. **19** Nimuŋa
Josep, nu tititaya kiyihiyi miŋga. Maria naŋga kihiri upi
maŋgarihandu. Harim Maria kipi naŋgandihi ŋgata,
krunavundindu tamiŋgaŋgimbañi piŋguvaritinda
Maria siwimanziwimanditima vata, aviñam hañi kita
nuŋ mitirim indarimitami. **20** Kamatiriman vata
indarimitata kiyimiyi, kiviyi karihata akwisihuyi Aru
nimandu kutikara hamaŋ ŋgahi nuŋ nimavami, Josep,
Devit niŋuñiŋgi ŋgana, ñiŋi mavi humbambu kiyi
haŋandihin Gotindu Maviñiŋi mavindaŋguramahi kipi
naŋgandisimi. Harim Mariaŋ urauraŕim piŋimandu. **21**
Nu kru ñiŋi kavirimandi. Nu tihi nuŋandi krunavundi
ñamba vanavana andindu haŋiniŋ sihiŋgata nuriŋ
ŋguramata aŋga miŋimandi. Harim nuŋ ñimbi ŋguta
Jisas vamba amba, vami. **22** Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara hama ambami, Ŋgamara, navundi
muŋambi kru naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihatara kipi
naŋgandita, kru ñiŋi kavirimandi. Kamati nuŋandi
ñimbi Emanuel virimandiyu, vami. Kanimavami kuyu
niŋandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. Emanuel ñimbi
kaniŋandihindu kuyu sapa ha nimata, Got ara naŋga
kiyi. **24** Kamavahi Josep karihata yahamirata Aru
nimandu kutikara ambami maña Mariaŋ urami. **25**
Hara Maria naŋga kihiri upi maŋgarihimat kiyihi
ututa Maria kru ñiŋi ha kavuhi Josep ñimbi ŋguta
Jisas, vami.

2 Herot aru miku miŋga kiyimi hiriviyi, Maria Jisasiŋ
pirivisa Judia pihu Betlehem kavumi. Kamatihi
indarimit avi naŋga muvira ina yahayahavundu
haŋiniŋ pata Jerusalem yivurahata nimavamba
kitihumu, Ñiŋi kihi Judandu aru miku yahami kandiha
pambu kiyi. Nuŋandi kiniki ina yahayaha nimbu kita
ŋgata nuŋandi ñimbi tihuyahirim pariŋ, vamu. **3**
Kamavahu aru miku Herot kuyu kandiha indarihira
nuŋandi mavi hambu avi mandimi. Jerusalemindu
krunavundi ndahara sihanaŋga nuriŋandi mavi
hambu avi mandimi. **4** Kamata Herot yahata Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israelindu
tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ ambahi
pata tihiruhu nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Got
krunavundiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami kru
kandihama pihu pañi nzikwi yivurahimandi, vami. **5**
Kamavahi nimavamu, Pihu Betlehem, pirivisa Judia
nduyi yivurahimandi. Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara miŋga kuyu nimata yihimbivirami. **6**
Pihu Betlehem, krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi kindana.
Krunzapa Judandu pirivisayi pihu aruru muvira
haŋiniŋ ñimbi naŋga. Nandahara ñimbi naŋga. Nandi
kru mumiŋga aru miku miŋga yivurahata Gotindu
krunavundi Israel hatiŋ karatamirimandi vamba
yihimbivirami, vamu. **7** Kamavahu Herot kuyu kandiha
indarita kru mumiŋgaŋ aviñam ambahi, uta kru
indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu haŋiniŋ ambahi

payimu. Payihu nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Pamata
hiriviyi kiniki kandiha yivurahahi ŋgamara, vami. 8
Kamavata nuriŋ ambami. Uta ñiŋi kandiha avindamata
puhiramaŋgarata ŋgata, pata yaŋ ambitira yindahara
uta nuŋandi ñimbi tihuyahitin, vami. Kamavata
simbihi Betlehem umu. 9 Aru miku Herot ambavarahi
indarita mituta umu. Uta kiniki ina yahayahavu
kita ŋgamu siwi haŋandihin ŋgata kinzihinzitimu.
Kiniki kandiha kasiramata uhihi nuri sihindi umu.
Uta tavi ñiŋi kiyimi hañi kimba hambu kiyimi. 11
Kamata indihuta ñiŋi ha naŋga niŋum Mariaŋ ŋgata
tanda mikwimikwinita kipumika nuriŋandi ha piriyi
tamahu miŋguhi ñiŋi hamandu ñimbi tihuyahamu.
Kamata paŋaŋgara ha miŋavihirita muhimimuhim
miŋata payimu haŋiniŋ, gol, naŋga sambaŋgihivi
maña him kirahu kinza avi yahandi him, naŋga paura
uviŋginza avi yahandi haŋandihin asihuramata Jisasiŋ
ŋgumu. 12 Kamatihu Got akwisihuyi nuriŋ nimavami,
Uta sihinda Herot kiyi hañi mayivurahamara, vami.
Kamavahi mu hindiñi nuriŋandi pihuyi aŋga umu. 13
Kru indarimit avi naŋga haŋiniŋ uhuhu, Aru nimandu
kutikara pata akwisihuyi Josepiŋ nimavami, Herot ñiŋi
nimaŋ puhiravuhiraramata ŋgata yivutatamiriman
vata anditihi yahamirata ñiŋi naŋga niŋumiŋ timbuta
tivata Isip umara. Uta kita yandi kuyurim tavira,
vami. 14 Kutikara hama kamavahi Josep yahata
niŋumiŋ naŋga ñiŋi hamaŋ timbuta Isip kiviyi umu.
15 Kamata Isip kiyihuhu Herot kimumi. Kandi vana
niŋandihinirim Aru nima, kru nuŋandi kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara miŋgaŋ ambahi, nimavami, Yandi kru
ñiŋi Isip kiyihi ambahin Isip mitata payi, vami.
Kamataharim Aru nima ambami vana niŋandihin
kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 16 Kru indarimit avi
ina yahayahavundu haŋiniŋ uhuhu, Herot yaŋ
kuyusihirata mu hindiyi umu vata kitiri kiyimi. Kuha
Herot kru indarimit avi ina yahayahavundu haŋiniŋ
kitihuhi ambamu, Kiniki ŋgamariŋ ha arikinzimbi
umiha, vamu. Kamataharim kru muviraŋ simbihi
pihu Betlehem naŋga pihu makamaka ariñiariñi
kiyimuyi umu. Uta kru ñiŋi taya arikinzimbi naŋga
miŋgata haŋiniŋ yivuhimumbiramu. 17 Muhimimuhim
vana kaniŋiniŋirim Got ambahi, kru Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Jeremaia ambami, Pihu
Rama, Resel niŋuñiŋgiñandu ñiŋisim kimumbiramu.
Kamatihu ñiŋi niŋuminava haŋiniŋ irihinzihi
tamamu. Kamatihu krunavundi muŋiniŋ pata nuriŋ
miŋañiŋaritiriŋ maviñam hañi kiyimu vata andihura
kambu maŋindarimu, vamba ambami haŋandihin,
kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 19 Josep Isipindu
pirivisayi kiyihihi, Herot kimutatihi Aru nimandu
kutikara hama Josepiŋ akwisihuyi yivurahami. 20
Kamata Josepiŋ nimavami, Ñiŋi nimaŋ yivutatamindaŋ
vata andisimu haŋiniŋ kimusimu. Harim yahamirata
ñiŋi ha naŋga niŋumiŋ timbuta pirivisa Israel aŋga
umara, vami. 21 Kamavahi Josep yahata ñiŋi ha
naŋga niŋumiŋ urata pirivisa Israelirim aŋga umu. 22
Hara, Arkelaus niŋuva Herotindu upi miŋata pirivisa
Judiandu aru miku miŋga kiyi vahu Josep indarita
kandihambu uhuhurim piŋitumi. Hara Aru nima
akwisihuyi Josepiŋ nandi indarimit ha kandi vamba
ambami. Kamavahi yahata pirivisa Galili umu. 23 Uta
pihu Nasaret minzimu. Harim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu
miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋ ambamu, Kru nima
pihu Nasaretindu miŋga vamba ambirimandiyu, vamu
haŋandihin, kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.

3 Kandihivi hañi Jon kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru hama
pirivisa Judia, kru maniman upivu umi. Uta
krunavundiŋ nimavamba kuyu ŋgumi, 2 Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyiha ariñindi. Harim ñamba vanavana ha mitata
maviŋgimirumara, vami. 3 Got ambahi kru Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia Jonirim nimavami,
Kru maniman upivu kru mumiŋga kuyu kimbañi
nimavirimandi, Aru nimarim kwimbi siwitamata,
kwimbisiki sukisirambi haŋiniŋ miŋasirivamara,
vamba ambirimandi, vami. 4 Jonindu mikwiri ha,
kamel mirikwiyi sivirimu. Kandihaŋandihin tamata
aŋgi simbiyi yivumiŋgundi. Aŋgi kandihaŋandihin
memendu pisayi musa miŋamu. Jon kandihama
ñaña sikwi mañandi. Kapirimbativat naŋga mimi
mikwi taya ñandi. 5 Kandihirivi haŋu Jerusalem hati,
Judia hati naŋga pirivisa kuku Jordan ariñi kirasimu
haŋiniŋ Jon kirasimiyi parasimu. 6 Kamatindi ñamba
vanavana andindu haŋiniŋ ambavarahuhu nuriŋ Jon,
Jordan kukuyi miŋaŋgirundi. 7 Kamatihihi Farisi
naŋga Sadyusi muvira, utiriŋ ariŋ kukuyi miŋaŋgirum
vata payimu. Kamatihu nuriŋ ŋgata nimavami, Tau
ñambandu ñiŋi nari. Nariŋ nin ambahi Got nariŋirim
kitiri kita ñamba hivi ŋgurimandi niŋandihinirim
tarahirimindaŋ vata andira. 8 Nari maviŋgimirurin
nzikwi vataŋgata, muhimimuhim vana anditira
kru muŋiniŋ ŋgamu. Kamata ambirimandiyu, Nuri
maviŋgimiruyu, vamba ambirimandiyu. 9 Nariŋandi
indarimitiyi, Abraham ariŋandi añiŋgitak vamba

maŋindariramamara. Nariŋ yinda ambin, Got ambiti
timba muŋgimuŋgi niŋiniŋ nariŋandi upi miŋata
Abraham niŋuñiŋgiña yivurahahu. 10 Kahiri ha ahu
tahiratahirarim kimita kiyi. Harim ahu sihanaŋga
kandi mandamandu haŋiniŋ tahirandahira ahumirayi
kavarimandiyu. 11 Yi nariŋ maviŋgimirumaraŋa vata
kukuyi miŋaŋgirundin. Hara kru sihindivu payimandi
hama nariŋ Gotindu Maviñiŋiyi naŋga ahumirayi
miŋaŋgirumandi. Nuŋandi tikatika ha aru sikwi,
yandi tikatika tarativirandi. Yi avi miŋganzikwi
ma, harim nuŋandi tandambisa ha maŋgavuhin.
12 Nu wit taratara timba ha miŋata payimandi.
Kamata wit ha tarandara tihuyahititi pipirimbipiri ha
muvu miŋgaramiti avi haŋiniŋ muvu miŋgaramiti
miŋata nuŋandi huyimandaviyi tamimandiyu. Kamata
ñambañamba haŋiniŋ ahutuvarandiyi kiririmandi,
vami. 13 Kanditiwimi hañi Jisas pirivisa Galili mitata,
Jon yaŋ kukuyi miŋaŋgirumandi vata kuku Jordan
umi. 14 Hara Jon nuŋ karirahiriman vata nimavami,
Na yaŋ kukuyi miŋaŋgirunanda avindihi. Mumindihi
kimbinzinzi yi kini niñi pana, vami. 15 Kamavahira
Jisas kimbi nuŋ ambami, Kindam, tihu yi ambin
mañandaya andi. Nanaŋga kanimata vana anditanda,
Got avi vana sihanaŋga andimara vata piri kindi
haŋiniŋ andimindaŋ, vami. Kamavahi Jon, Jisas
ambami maña andimi. 16 Kamavahi Jon, Jisasiŋ
kukuyi miŋaŋgiruta mituhi yahami. Kamatihi ihunzihi
haŋiniŋ taruvihirihi, Jisas tihirata yahuta Gotindu
Maviñiŋi haŋandihin ŋgahi kava umari maña nu
kiyimiyi miŋgami. 17 Kamatihi Gotindu pihu nimbu
kuyu samur muŋandi nimavami, Ñiŋi niŋandihin
yandi mavindamandin miŋga. Yandi mavinimbu
nuŋirim kinzihinziti, vami.

4 Kanditiwimi hañi Gotindu Maviñiŋi Jisasiŋ, pirivisa
kru maniman upivu nuŋ Satan miŋamiŋgirimandi
vata timbuta umi. 2 Kamatihi Jisas 40 hivi itihañata
inayi kiviyi mañimat aviharim kiyimi. 3 Kamatihi
Satan pata Jisasirim nimavami, Kandi na Gotindu
Ñiŋitiŋgata timba muŋgimuŋgi niŋiniŋ ambina
mavatimba yivurahamu, vami. 4 Kamavahira Jisas nuŋ
nimavami, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu nimata kiyi,
krunavundi ñañayi taya maŋgindu. Hara Gotindu kuyu
miŋata maviñi tamata miŋa tikatikatihana handa siha
kiyihana, vami. 5 Kamavahi Satan Jisasiŋ timbuta
Gotindu pihu aru Jerusalem uta, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
tavi hañindu upiyindu tapa kimbandikatikayi tamami.
6 Kamata Satan yahata Jisasiŋ nimavami, Gotindu
aŋgwimikiyi ambami, Got nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋ
simbiti pata kumandamata naŋ miŋahandata kavuta
urimandiyu. Kamatu timba muyiputak ndahara nandi
tanda ha mandarahandirimandi, vamba ambami.
Harim na Gotindu Ñiŋitiŋgata, kumbitihuta miŋgu,
vami. 7 Kamavahi Jisas nimavami, Hara Gotindu
aŋgwimikiyi kuyu nimata ndahara kiyi. Got nandi
Aru nimandu tikatikarim mamiŋa miŋga, vami. 8
Jisas kamavahi, sihinda Satan nuŋ timbuta apu
kimbandikatikayi yahumi. Kamata nuŋ piri niñindu
pirivisa sihanaŋga tikatika haŋiniŋ, naŋga nuriŋandi
muhimimuhim avivi kiyimi haŋiniŋ isihuramami.
9 Kamata Jisasiŋ nimavami, Tanda mikwimikwinita
yandi ñimbi tihuyaha. Kamatina naŋ muhimimuhim
kaniŋiniŋ ŋguriman, vami. 10 Satan kamavahi Jisas
nuŋ nimavami, Satan, mikitamata uhu. Gotindu
aŋgwimikiyi nimavami, Got nandi Aru nimandu tiwiyi
taya kiñi. Kamata nuŋandi ñimbi tihuyahata, nuŋandi
simbira taya miŋa, vami. 11 Jisas kamavahi Satan
mitata uhihi Gotindu kutikara haŋiniŋ pata nuŋ
ŋguramamu. 12 Jisas, Joniŋ miŋata kru ñamba vana
andihu tamandu upiyi tamasiyu vahu, kuyuhinzi
indarita pirivisa Galili umi. 13 Kamata pihu Nasaret
mitata pihu Kaperneam umi. Pihu Kaperneam kandiha
indu Galilindu tiviyi kiyimi. Krunzapa Sebulun naŋga
krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisayi kiyimi. 14 Kuha Got
ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara
Aisaia ambami, Krunzapa Sebulunindu pirivisa naŋga
krunzapa Naptalindu pirivisa kandiha kwimbivat aru
añakiŋgukuyirim uhuhu tiviyi kindi. Pirivisa kandiha
kuku Jordan timukari pirivisa Galili kindi. Pirivisa
Galili kandihañi krunavundi sambi muvundumuvundu
ŋiniŋ kindu. Krunavundi kivimiŋgwiyi kuyu haŋiniŋ
siña ŋgayu. Naŋga krunavundi kimuhimurim piŋituta
kivimiŋgwiyi kuyu haŋiniŋ, nuriŋirim siña yivurahi,
vamba Aisaia ambami. Jisas uta kandihambu
kindaŋginda kuyu ŋguhi, Aisaia ambami kuyu ha
kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 17 Kandihirivi haŋu nda
kita Jisas kimaŋgima simbira miŋata krunavundiŋ
nimavamba ambavarami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha
ariñi payi. Harim ñamba vanavana andindara haŋiniŋ
mitata maviŋgimirumara, vami. 18 Jisas indu Galili
tiviñindiviñi ndaya umi. Uta kru niŋusi niŋuraŋ
ŋgahi nuriŋandi kamahayi ha indu hañi kavarata
kiyimu. Niŋusi Saimon, mu ñimbi hambu Pita, niŋura
Andru. Arikimbat asa simbira timbahirisirim miŋandu

ŋiniŋ. 19 Kamata arikimbatirim Jisas uraramata
nimavami, Avayimara, pata yi naŋga kinditira asa
miŋandara maña nariŋ krunavundiŋ miŋamiŋarim
ambaramitin ŋgamara, vami. 20 Kamavahi arikimbat
sariwayiŋandi nuriŋandi kamahayi haŋiniŋ mitata
Jisas naŋga umu. 21 Kamata Jisas uhandata, niŋusi
niŋura, Sebedindu ñiŋisim, Jems naŋga Joniŋ ŋgami.
Nuriŋandi kamahayi haŋiniŋ kundirahu sivirita kupik
himba hañi, niŋuva Sebedi nin kiyimu. Kamatihuhu
Jisas pata arikimbatiŋ uraramami. 22 Kamatihi sikwi
nda nuriŋandi kupik ha naŋga niŋuvaŋ mitata
arikimbat Jisas naŋga umu. 23 Jisas pirivisa Galilindu
muvumuvu kindami. Kamatindi nuriŋandi Got naŋga
kuyundavaravara taviyi indihundihu krunavundiŋ
ambaramandi. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu
avivi ambavarambara, muhimimuhim kandi naŋga
muhimimuhim andihi krunavundindu kwirandi
ñambatimi haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. 24 Kamatihi
nuŋambirim pirivisa Siriandu sihanaŋga ambavarata
mitumu. Kamataharim krunavundi kru sihanaŋga
muhimimuhim kandi nuriŋ pisiŋgarahi kañinda aru
kavumu haŋiniŋ, sundi ñamba naŋga haŋiniŋ, kru
kandi andihi miŋgata yivuta nanaŋgarahu kuma
tanda tikatikatindi haŋiniŋ, naŋga punzi kimuhimu
haŋiniŋ Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. Kamatihu
sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarambara, kandi naŋga
haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. 25 Kamatihi krunavundi
sambi pirivisa Galili hati, pirivisa Dekapolis hati, pihu
Jerusalem hati, pirivisa Judia hati, naŋga pirivisa kuku
Jordan timukari hati ndahara nu naŋga kindandu.

5 Jisas ŋgahi krunavundi sambi payihu, apuvu
yahumi. Kamata minzihi, nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ nu kiyimiyi payimu. 2 Jisas nuŋandi
simbirasaraŋ ambaramata ambami, 3 Krunavundindu
maviñiŋi tikatika mandihi Gotiŋ ndaya tihiraramandu
haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu. Nuri Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyimandiyu. 4 Krunavundi irihiŋgukuyi kuyu haŋiniŋ
kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got miŋañiŋariti maviñamiñi
kiyimandiyu. 5 Krunavundi nuriŋandi ñimbi taŋguhu
miŋgundi haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ Got pirivisa
niŋandihin sihanaŋga ŋgurimandi. 6 Krunavundi
avihatihi naŋga kukumitandihi andindu maña avi
vana anditirim piritamandu haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu.
Nuriŋ Got ŋguramiti avi vana taya andirimandiyu. 7
Krunavundi muŋiniŋ ŋgata sihisihitita ŋguramandu
haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu. Nuriŋ ndahara Got sihisihitita
ŋguramirimandi. 8 Krunavundi Gotindu avi
vanarimindaya indarimitandu haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu.
Nuri Gotiŋ ŋgimandiyu. 9 Krunavundi kuyumiŋguta
kurihahu, timu miŋa tamu miŋata miŋasirivandu
haŋiniŋ kinzihinzitimu. Kandihaŋiniŋirim Got yandi
ñiŋisim, virimandi. 10 Krunavundi avi vana anditu,
muŋiniŋ nuriŋ kañinda ŋgutu kinzihinzitimu. Nuri
Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. 11 Kamata nariŋ ŋgitu
yandi ñiŋgiñi kitira, nariŋ kuyu ñamba ŋguta,
nariŋ ñamba taŋguta kuyusihiriŋguyu ihivaritu
ndahara kinzihinzitimara. 12 Kandihamata musa
anditu ndahara aru kinzihinzitimara. Muhimimuhim
avihimiŋgim nariŋambirim Gotindu pihuyi kiyi. Kru
Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Gotindu haŋiniŋ
kasiramata umu haŋiniŋirim ndahara sihwimaña musa
nda andimu, vami. 13 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari piri
niñindu añak maña, hara añak kandiha sinza yiwariti
pamatiriŋ sihinda sinzandirimandi. Kandihamata
añak haŋandihinindu simbira maŋgindi. Harim kru
taŋgusiŋgiti taŋguyiwiyiwitihu. 14 Siwimañanzihi
nari piri niñindu siña maña. Harim nimata nimbu
indarimara, pihu aru muŋandihin apuhitiyi kindi
haŋandihin manzipiruhi. 15 Naŋga umbimbuŋgi
simuviramata siŋgiyi mandariŋguñahu. Sikwitaya
pina himbañi tamahu siñandihi sihanaŋga kru tavi
humbañi kindu haŋiniŋ siñayi kindu. 16 Kamataharim
siña maña kita, krunavundindu tamiŋgañi avi vana
andimara. Kamatira avi vanavana andirimandira
haŋiniŋ ŋgimandiyu. Kamata nariŋandi nava nuŋandi
pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu, vami.
17 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari yambirim tikatika
kuyu naŋga kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara
haŋiniŋindu kuyu miŋasiŋgunziŋgundirim payimi
vamba maŋindarimitamara. Yi nuriŋandi kuyu ha
anditin kandisikwisikwi yivuraham vata payimin.
18 Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, ihumbisa naŋga pirivisa
ni siŋgundirimandi. Hara kuyu musimbiri Gotindu
tikatika kuyuyi kindi ndahara manziŋgundirimandi.
Yihi suksirambi naŋga munzi suksimbiri, Gotindu
tikatika kuyuyi yihimbiviramu haŋiniŋ ndahara
sihanaŋga kiyimandiyu. Kituhitu taya ihumbisa naŋga
pirivisa siŋgundirimandi hivi ha yivurahimandi.
Gotindu tikatika kuyu kanimata taya kitihiti
muhimimuhim yivurahata mitirimandi. 19 Kru
mumiŋga Gotindu tikatika kuyu mu simbiririm
nda tamahubirata, muŋiniŋirim yi andin maña
andimara viti andirimandiyu. Kandihamata hama

Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. Hara ñimbi maniman
miŋga kiyimandi. Kru mumiŋga Gotindu tikatika
kuyu mu simbiririm nda indarimitata andirimandi.
Kamata yi andin maña andimara vata ambaramiti
muŋiniŋ andirimandiyu. Kru kandihamata hama
Gotindu tiwiyi ñimbi aru naŋga miŋga kiyimandi. 20
Yi nariŋ ambin, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu mirimba
naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga, Farisi Got piritamandi vana
andindu. Narindahara Got piritamandi vana andimara.
Kamatira nariŋandi vana ha, Gotindu tikatika kuyundu
mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga, Farisindu vana haŋiniŋ
tarativiram. Kandihamata vana maŋandirimandira
ha, Gotindu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandira, vami. 21
Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Got
Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi nañiŋgitakiñaŋ ambami.
Krunavundiŋ mayivutatamamara. Krunavundiŋ
yivutatamirimandi hama ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru hamandu
tamiŋgañi taŋguramirimandi, vamba ambami. 22
Hara yi nariŋ nimavin, kru mumiŋga niŋusi
vaha mana niŋura naŋga kuyu miŋgurimandi
hama, ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru hamandu tamiŋgañi
taŋguramirimandi. Ara kru mumiŋga niŋusi vaha
mana niŋuraŋ mikatihirimandi hama, kru Juda
hatindu kuyu miŋasirivandu haŋiniŋindu tamiŋgañi
taŋguramirimandi. Siwimaña ndaya kru mumiŋga
yahata kru mumiŋgarim na kwinikwini miŋga
virimandi hama ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandi.
(Geenna g1067) 23 Na Gotiŋ kirañiŋgurim, kirañiŋguhu
pinayirim uta, indarimitina nasi vaha mana nara
naŋga vaha nandi pimi vana kitiŋgata, kirañiŋguhu
him ha kirañiŋguhu pina arihañi tama. Kamata
aŋga pata pimi ha miŋasirivina avinditi, uta Gotiŋ
kirañiŋgu. 25 Sihwimaña nda, kru mumiŋga naŋ
ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru hamandu kuma himbañi tamirim
timbuta urimandi. Kamati kwimbiyi uhuhu nu
naŋga kuyu miŋasiriva. Kamata mandimana ha,
naŋ kru kandihama kru ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru hamandu
kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati naŋ kandihama
ahutambundu kuma himbañi tamirimandi. Kamati
naŋ ahutambu kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu
upiyi tamirimandi. 26 Yi naŋ kandi ambin, kru
ñamba vana andihu tamandu upi hañi kiñiŋgiñi
timbahiris ambirimandiyu mañamaña mut mamiŋata,
tapirañi mambindihirimana, vami. 27 Jisas sihinda
ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi,
nariŋandi nañiŋgitakiñaŋ ambami, Kru navundi
naŋga nari navundi miŋaviŋgiriviŋgirimara. Navundi
kru naŋga nari kru miŋaviŋgiriviŋgirimara, vamba
ambami. 28 Hara yi nariŋ nimaviriman, kru
mumiŋga navundi muŋambiŋ ŋgata niŋambirim
ñamba hinzihi indarita mavindamandi hama, navundi
miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri vana andindi. 29 Nandi tamiŋga
kuma kandi samba hambundu piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti
ñamba vana anditaŋgata, ivita kavara. Kamata
tamiŋgaŋgirisi tamu naŋgandaya kiñi. Kamata
ñamba vana maŋandirimana. Kamatina nandi
kwirandimbat ha sihanaŋga Got ahutuvarandi
heliyi maŋgavarimandi. Ara tamiŋgaŋgirisi timu
maŋivita kavarata ñamba vana andirimana ha nandi
kwirandimbat ha, sihanaŋga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi
kavarimandi. (Geenna g1067) 30 Siwimañanda, nandi kuma
kandiha piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti ñamba vana anditaŋgata
pitita kavara. Kamata kuma tamu naŋgandaya kiñi.
Kamata ñamba vana maŋandirimana. Kamatina nandi
kwirandimbat ha sihanaŋga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi
maŋgavarimandi. Ara kuma timu mambitita kavarata
ñamba vana andirimana ha, nandi kwirandimbat
ha sihanaŋga Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavarimandi,
vami. (Geenna g1067) 31 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Got
Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi nañiŋgitakiñaŋ ambami,
Kru mumiŋga nimburiŋ piŋguvarim aŋgwimiki
yihimbivirata nimburiŋ ŋguta nuŋ piŋguvarimandi,
vamba ambami. 32 Hara yi nariŋ ambin, kru
mumiŋga, nimburiŋ saŋinaŋga piŋguvarimandi.
Kru mamiŋaviŋgirindi. Kamati uta kru mumiŋgaŋ
yawirimandi. Kandihamata vana andita, Gotindu
tamiŋgañi navundi kru miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri ŋambi
andindi maña andirimandi. Kamati kru uta
yawirimandi hama ndahara Gotindu tamiŋgañi,
kru navundiŋ miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri miŋga andindi
maña andirimandi, vami. 33 Jisas sihinda ambami,
Nari ŋgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi
nañiŋgitakiñaŋ ambami, Muhim vana andirim
kuyusihirata nariŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramata
kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata maŋambamara.
Kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vataŋgata, Aru nimandu
tamiŋgañi ambirimandira maña andimara, vamba
ambami. 34 Hara yi nariŋ nimaviriman, kuyu munda
tikatikatiramata kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata
maŋambamara. Nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata
ihumbisa vata ndahara maŋambamara. Ihumbisa ha
Gotindu minziminzi maka tihi. 35 Nariŋandi kuyu
tikatikatiramata piri vata ndahara maŋambamara.
Piri niŋandihin Gotindu tanda tamatama upi tihi.

Nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata Jerusalem vata maŋambamara. Jerusalem pihu aru Got aru miku tikatika naŋga nimandu tihi. 36 Nariŋandi miku mini ha nariŋambi anditira kitiri yivurahata suñi yivurahata mandihi. Harim nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata miku vata maŋambamara. 37 Nari kandi naŋga maniŋga ndaya vamara. Kuyu muvira nariŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramata ambirimandira haŋiniŋ, kaŋiniŋ Satanindu kuyu, vami. 38 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi nañiŋgitakiñaŋ ambami, Kru mumiŋga, mumiŋgandu tamiŋga miŋasipiriti ŋgata kimbi ndahara nuŋandi tamiŋga handahara miŋasipiram. Siwimañanzihi kru mumiŋga, mumiŋgandu mikahiris ha yivukuviti ŋgata, kimbi ndahara nuŋandi mikahiris ha yivukuvim, vamba ambami. 39 Hara yi nariŋ nimaviriman, kru naŋ ñamba vana anditi ndahara, kimbi maŋandi. Kru mumiŋga ñuŋgi nandi ha timu yivuvanditi ŋgata kimiruramina tamu ndahara yivum. 40 Sihwimaña nda kru mumiŋga naŋ kru ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru haŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamata nandi mikwiri ha miŋiti ŋgata, nandi mikwiri kuta ha naŋga ŋgu. 41 Sihinda kru mumiŋga yandi maku ni kavuta uta muhirivi ndaŋura tama vata tikatikati ŋgata, kavuta uta ambirimandi mikwi haŋu itivata siwimañaŋgirivi utara tama. 42 Kru mumiŋga nambirim muhimirim kitihuta yaŋ ŋgu vitiŋgata sikwitaya ŋgu. Naŋga kru mumiŋga nandi muhim nda miŋata muhivira kimbi ŋgutin viti ndahara mirimiri mandi. Kimbi muyivira ŋgu vata maŋamba. Sikwitaya ŋgu, vami. 43 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Got Mosesiŋ ambahi, nariŋandi nañiŋgitakiñaŋ ambami. Nari krunavundi nariŋandi pihuyindu miŋata maviñi tamamara. Kamata nariŋandi miku haŋiniŋ tikitikitimara, vamba ambami. 44 Hara yi nariŋ nimavin, Kru miku tamandara haŋiniŋ miŋata maviñi tamamara. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaritira, kru nariŋ ñamba vana andindu haŋiniŋ Got avindamam. 45 Kamatirimandira handa nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu ñiŋi kiyimandira. Nu ina nuŋandi andihi kru ñamba ŋiniŋ naŋga aviŋiniŋirim naŋga yahandi. Naŋga andihi kuku kru tititaya kiyihiyi, naŋga titi maŋgiyihiyi ŋiniŋirim naŋga miŋgandi. 46 Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa haŋiniŋ, kru nuriŋ miŋata maviñi tamandu haŋiniŋ ndaya maviñi tamandu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña kru nariŋ miŋata maviñi tamandu haŋiniŋ ndaya miŋata maviñi tamirimandira ha, nariŋ Got muhim maŋgurimandi. 47 Kru Gotiŋ maŋgandu haŋiniŋ nuriŋandi niŋusi niŋuraŋ ndaya aviŋgivi ŋgundu. Harim nari, nuri andindu maña maŋandimara. Kru muŋiniŋ ndahara aviŋgivi ŋgumara. Kamata nuriŋ taratividata avi vana sikwi andirimandira. 48 Nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi avinzikwi kindi. Harim narindahara nu maña avinzikwi kiyimara, vami.

6 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Tamiŋga naŋga kindamara. Nariŋandi avi vana ha krunavundindu tamiŋgaŋgimbañi anditira maŋgamu. Kandihamatirimandira ha nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hamandu muhimimuhim mamiŋimandira. 2 Kru muvira krunavundiŋ kuyusihiritiriŋ ariŋandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata kru mumiŋgaŋ simbihu Got naŋga kuyundavaravara taviyi naŋga kindimbatiyi kaur timihiruta kasiramata undi. Kamatihihi kru kuyusihirandu haŋiniŋ sihindi undu. Kamata kru kandihaŋiniŋ krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ timbahiris ŋgundu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari maŋandimara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihaŋiniŋindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. 3 Krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ timbahiris ŋguta, kru muŋiniŋ maŋamba. 4 Kamataharim sihisihi simbira andirimandira haŋandihin sipiruta kiyimandi. Kamatira, Nava muhimimuhim sipirusipiru him ŋgandi hama, nu taya nariŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi, vami. 5 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiŋ kuyusihiritiriŋ ariŋandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu vata andindu. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaravara taviyi naŋga kindi hiŋgiriñi taŋguramandu. Kamata krunavundi ŋgimandiyu vata Got naŋga kuyundavarambara kuyu piŋgiriviŋgiririm piritamandu. Harim nuri andindu maña nari maŋandimara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru kandihaŋiniŋindu ñimbi krunavundi tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi. 6 Nandi Nava nu sipirusipiru upiyi kindi. Harim nu naŋga kuyundavarim nandi karihahariha upiyi indihuta kindiŋariha yihita nu naŋga kuyundavara. Kamatina ndahara nandi kuyu ha indarita naŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi. 7 Krunavundi muvundumuvundu ŋiniŋ, Got ariŋandi kuyu indarimandi vata Got naŋga kuyundavarata kuyu piŋgirindu. Harim nariŋandi Nava Got naŋga kuyundavarim, krunavundi

muvundumuvundu kuyundavarata kuyu piŋgirindu
maña kuyu mambiŋgirimara. 8 Nariŋandi Nava Gotiŋ
muhimirim nda ambirim kwisi mikatikumbirahara
ndahara ŋgandi. Kamataharim nuri andindu
maña maŋandimara. 9 Indarimara, nimavamba
kuyundavaramara, Ariŋandi yavandak nandi pihuyi
kina, nandi ñimbi avinzikwisikwi. 10 Krunavundi
tihu naŋga muyivindahara nandi tiwiyi kiyimu.
Nandi pihuyi kindu haŋiniŋ na piritamandana
vana taya miŋahandandu. Krunavundi piri niñi
ndahara na piritamandana vana taya miŋahandamu.
11 Kamata musi hivirim ariŋ ñaña ŋgu. 12 Ariŋ
kru muŋiniŋ ñamba vana andihu nuriŋ kuŋgi
kuyivandariŋ maña, ara naŋ ñamba vana andindariŋ
haŋandihinindu kuŋgi kuyiva. 13 Na mitina ariŋ Satan
ñamba vana anditirim miŋamiŋgitima. Ara ñamba
vana andirimitiriŋ ariŋ ŋguramina ñamba vana
maŋandim, vamba ambamara, vami. 14 Kamavata
nuriŋ ambami, Krunavundi muŋiniŋ ñamba vana
anditu nuriŋ kuŋgi maŋguyivirimandira ha, nariŋandi
Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama ndahara nariŋ
kuŋgi maŋguyivirimandi. Hara krunavundiŋ kuŋgi
kuyivirimandira ha, nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi
kiyi hama ndahara nariŋ kuŋgi kuyivirimandi, vami.
16 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru muvira krunavundiŋ
kuyusihiritiriŋ ariŋandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandiyu
vata andindu. Kamata krunavundirim niŋiniŋ
ñaña itihañata kindayu virimandiyu vata kru
kandihaŋiniŋ kipumika ñambayi tihirandu. Hara
nari ñaña itihañata ŋgata kru niŋiniŋ andindu maña
kipumika ñambayi mandihiramara. Nariŋ yi kandi
ambin, kru kandihaŋiniŋindu ñimbi krunavundi
tihuyahirimandiyu. Hara Got mandihuyahirimandi.
17 Hara nari ñaña itihañata ŋgata, nariŋandi
kipumika ha ñimburimara. Kamata kwirandiyi
taŋgusiharahu kinza avi yivurahandi him mikuvu
taŋgusiharata ñaña maŋitihañata kindimañandimara.
18 Kandihamatira krunavundi nariŋambirim niŋiniŋ
ñaña maŋitihañayu, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara
ñaña itihañandara ha, nariŋandi Nava ŋgandi. Nu
miŋgiyamiŋgiya muhimimuhim sipiruta kiyihiyi him
ŋgandi. Kamatira Nava nariŋ muhimimuhim kimbi
ŋgurimandi, vami. 19 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariŋandi
muhimimuhim avihimiŋgim miŋamiŋa piri niñi
mayivumiŋgumara. Piri niñi akavativati tavihandu.
Kamatihi ñaŋgwi yivuta muhimimuhim ñambatindu.
Kru kipa naŋga haŋiniŋ ndahara tapa yivuvirihuta
kipa miŋandu. 20 Hara nariŋandi muhimimuhim
avivi haŋiniŋ Gotindu pihuyi yivumiŋgumara.
Gotindu pihuyi akavativati mandavihandi. Kamatihi
ñaŋgwi mayivundi. Kru kipa naŋga haŋiniŋ ndahara
tapa yivuvirihuta kipa mamiŋandu. 21 Nariŋandi
muhimimuhim avivi kiyimandi upi hañi, nariŋandi
indarimit handahara upi kandihañi ndaya kiyimandi,
vami. 22 Jisas sihinda ambami, Tamiŋga niŋandihin
kwirandimbat niŋandihinindu siña, tamiŋga nandi
avindaya kiyimandi ha nandi kwirandi hambu
ndahara sihanaŋga siñanzaŋinzaŋ ndirimandi. 23 Hara
tamiŋga nandi ha ñambatirimandi ha, nandi kwirandi
ha sihanaŋga kivimiŋgwitirimandi. Kamataharim
siña nandi kwirandi humba hambu kiyimandi ha
kivimiŋgwiti, kivimiŋgwi kandiha arutirimandi,
vami. 24 Jisas sihinda ambami, Simbirakara
miŋgiya miŋgandaya, aru miku arikimbatindu
tiwiyi maŋgiyihi. Muhamaŋ miŋata maviñi tamata,
muhamaŋ kutivu mandamahi. Naŋga arikimbatindu
kuyu maŋindarihi. Kamataharim nari Gotindu tiwiyi,
naŋga timbahirisindu tiwiyi maŋgiyihara, vami.
25 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kamataharim yi nariŋ
ambin, nariŋandi kwirandi ha ñaña naŋga mikwiriŋ
tarativirandi. Harim indarihitihita mum ñata, mum
kuvirimindaŋ. Kamata mikwiri paŋundu kwirandi
yivupihavimindaŋ vamba maŋindarimara. 26 Nari
kava niŋiniŋ ŋgamara. Nuri ñaña maŋgurindu.
Naŋga nuri ñaña kayivata taviyi mandamandu. Hara
nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kindi hama ŋguhihi
ñandu. Harim nari kavaŋi tarativirandara. 27 Kru
kira hañindu muvat miŋga piri niñi sihinda muhirivi
simbiri avinzirisirivi kiyihiyi vanarim indarimitandi.
Hara nuŋandi indarimit kandiha anditi arumari hirivi
kiyihi vaha. Maniŋga nzikwisikwi. 28 Kamataharim
mumirim mikwiririm indarihitihitindara. Sumi
niŋiniŋ ŋgamara, nuri simbira tikatika mamiŋandu.
Naŋga nuri mikwiri manzivirindu. 29 Hara yi
nariŋ ambin, kuha aru miku Solomon mikwiri
avivi tamandi. Hara sumi niŋiniŋ Solomonindu
mikwiri avivi kandihaŋiniŋ tarativirandu. 30
Musi tipanzimasima niŋiniŋ kuyu. Hara amu kru
tavihavarata ahumira aruyi kavarimandiyu. Tipa
kanimata niŋiniŋ Got nuriŋ kanzi miŋayahuramandi.
Kamataharim nimata nimbu ŋgamara. Got nariŋ
ndahara kanzi miŋayahuramirimandi. Nari kru
indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana sukisimbiri naŋga
ŋiniŋ. 31 Kamataharim indarihitihita nimavata

maŋambamara. Mum ñata mum kuvirimindaŋ. Naŋga muhimiyi kwirandi yivupihavimindaŋ vata maŋambamara. 32 Gotiŋ maŋgandu haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim kaniŋiniŋ sihanaŋga ŋgimindaŋ vata puhirandu. Hara nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama, muhimimuhimirim kirivitindara haŋiniŋ ŋgandi. 33 Hara kimaŋgima him andirimandira ha nimata. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi taya kiyihiyirim indarimara. Kamata avi vana taya miŋahandamara. Kamatira nariŋ muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ ndahara ŋgurimandi. 34 Kamataharim muhimimuhim vana amu yivurahirimandirim maŋindarimitamara. Pimi amundu haŋandihin amu hivindu. Pimi musindu haŋandihin musi hivindu, vami.

7 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kru muŋiniŋindu vana ŋgata ŋgatiŋgiruta ndaŋiniŋ ñamba ŋiniŋ vata maŋambamara. Kamavitira nariŋ Got sihwimaña musa andirimandi. 2 Nari kru muŋiniŋ ŋgatiŋgirundara maña, Got ndahara nariŋ ŋgatiŋgurimandi. Kamata nuriŋ muhimimuhim musa andara maña, nariŋ ndahara kimbi andirimandi. 3 Mumindihi nasindu tamiŋga hañi ayiwirsi sukiyipu ha ŋgata ambandana. Hara nandi tamiŋga hañi ahusiŋga aru haŋandihinirim maŋindarindana. 4 Nandi tamiŋga hañi ahusiŋga ha kitihiti, mumirim yasi nandi tamiŋga hañi ayiwirsi ha tihuyikiritini vamba ambirimana. 5 Na kuyusihirimbihapiha miŋga. Ati ahusiŋga nandi tamiŋgañi ha wisa miŋata kavara. Kamata tihiramaŋgarata sihinda nasindu tamiŋga hañi ayiwirisiyipu kiyimandi haŋandihin ŋgamaŋgarata tihuyikira. 6 Muhimimuhim Gotirim yihiramandu haŋiniŋ miŋgata upiriŋ maŋgumara. Nariŋ aŋga kimiruramata situmandihi. Naŋga nariŋandi minza avivi haŋiniŋ sambarim maŋgavaramara. Kamatiranda tandayi taya taŋgumiŋgutumandihi, vami. 7 Jisas sihinda ambami, Got naŋga kuyundavarata nuŋ kitiwitira nariŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi. Kamata muhimimuhim puhiravuhiraramata ŋgimandira. Kamata tavi kindiŋari yivuyivuramitira nariŋambirim Got kindiŋari pihirimandi. 8 Harim kru Gotiŋ kitihundu haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim miŋandu. Kamata muhimimuhimirim puhiravuhiraramandu haŋiniŋ ŋgandu. Naŋga tavi kindiŋari yivuyivuramandu haŋiniŋirim Got kindiŋariha pihirindi. 9 Kira niñindu muvat miŋgandu ñiŋi, niŋuvaŋ mavatimbarim kitiwiti niŋuva nuŋ timba ŋguhi vaha. Maniŋganzikwi. 10 Naŋga nuŋandi ñiŋi niŋuvaŋ asarim kitiwiti tau ŋguhi vaha. Maniŋganzikwi. 11 Niŋuvanin nari ñamba vana sambi andara. Hara nariŋandi ñiŋisimiŋ avihimiŋgim ŋgurim mavindamandara. Kamataharim ŋgamara. Nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋga kuyundavaritira, muhimimuhim avihimiŋgim ŋgurim kinzihinzitirimandi. 12 Muhimimuhim vana nariŋ kru muŋiniŋ andimu vata piri tamirimandira ha, sihwimaña musa kru muŋiniŋ ndahara andimara. Kanimata vana niŋandihin Gotindu tikatika kuyundu kuyu sapa. Naŋga kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋindu kuyuyindu kuyu sapa, vami. 13 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari kwimbisiki suksimbiri hañi umara. Pihu yiwarayiwara hañi uhuhundu kwimbi ha aru. Naŋga pihu kandihañi uhuhu kwimbi ha pati. Harim krunavundi sambi kwimbi kandihañi undu. 14 Hara pihu sihaŋgiyihiyindu kwimbisiki haŋandihin sukisimbiri sikwi. Naŋga kwimbisiki kandihañi uhuhurim aviri tamahana. Kamataharim krunavundi miŋgiyavativat taya kwimbisiki kandiha ŋgata kandihañi undu, vami. 15 Jisas sihinda nimavami, Kru muvira kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara ŋiniŋ vamba ambirimandiyu. Harim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara. Nuri kuyusihiranzira nariŋ kuyu avivi ambavarimandiyu. Hara nariŋandi indarimit hambu miŋawinikwinitirim andirimandiyu. Kandihamata haŋiniŋ upiri saŋara maña sipsip visa tariŋguramata ariñi uta sipsip mu miŋahandimindaŋ vata andindu. 16 Nuri andirimandiyu musa ha ŋgata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara ŋiniŋ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. Kru wain kiris miŋirim siki punzi naŋgañi uta mamiŋandu, naŋga kru ahu fik kiris miŋirim tipa sihivi naŋgañi uta mamiŋandu. 17 Kamata maña sihanaŋga ahu avivi haŋiniŋ kandi avivi tamandu. Ahu ñamba haŋiniŋ kandi ñamba tamandu. 18 Ahu avi haŋiniŋ kandi ñamba mandamandu. Ahu ñamba haŋiniŋ kandi avi mandamandu. 19 Sihanaŋga ahu kandi avi mandamandu haŋiniŋ tahiravarandu. Kamata ahumirayi kavarahu tumbirundu. 20 Kamataharim nuri andirimandiyu vana hambu taya ŋgata ambirimandira. Nuri kuyusihirata ara kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara ŋiniŋ vamba ambandu, vamba ambirimandira. 21 Krunavundi sambi saŋinaŋga yaŋ ambandu, Aru miŋga, Aru miŋga, vamba ambandu. Hara krunavundi kandihaŋiniŋ Gotindu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandiyu. Kru Yavandak nuŋandi

pihuyi kiyi hamandu kuyu taya miŋahandirimandi
hama, Yavandakindu tiwiyi kiyimandi. 22 Got
kuyu miŋasirivirimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi
sambi yambirim nimavamba ambirimandiyu. Aru
miŋga nandi ñimbiyi ara Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavarandariŋ. Naŋga nandi ñimbiyi taya ara
sundi ñamba piŋguvarata muhimimuhim nzihi
sihirandariŋ, vamba ambirimandiyu. 23 Kamavitu
kandihivi hañi nuriŋ yi kuyu kimbañi ambiriman. Yi
nariŋ maŋgahandandin. Nari ñamba vana andindara.
Harim yi kin niñi mikitamamara, vamba ambiriman,
vami. 24 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru yandi kuyu
indarita miŋahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi
naŋga miŋga nuŋandi tavi timba himbañi tihundi
maña miŋga. 25 Kumba kayivata miŋguta timba
parapara aru ha ŋgandi. Kamata timba himba hañi
tavi tipi haŋiniŋ tararamandi. Kamataharim, kuku
miŋgata kukuwiri taŋgundi, naŋga wini tikatika
pandi. Kamata miŋañaŋgirahi ndahara tavi kandiha
mamiŋgata yivundi. 26 Hara kru yandi kuyu indarita
mamiŋahandandi hama, kru indarimit avi maniman
miŋga nuŋandi tavi kasiyi tihundi maña miŋga. 27
Kamatihi wini pandi. Naŋga kuku miŋgandi. Kamata
kukuwiri taŋguta tavi ha miŋañaŋgirahi sikwitaya
miŋgata yivundi, vami. 28 Jisas kandi kuyu niŋiniŋ,
tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ kuyu ŋgundu
maña maŋgumi. Maniŋga. Nuriŋ kru ñimbi naŋga
hama kuyu ŋgumañandimi. Kamatihi krunavundiŋ
maviyahavarami.

8 Jisas apu ha mitata miŋguhi krunavundi sambi
nu naŋga umu. 2 Kamatihi kru kandi lepra
naŋga miŋga Jisas kiyimiyi payimi. Kamata tanda
mikwimikwinita ambami, Aru miŋga. Naŋ piriti
nda yaŋ miŋavindamina Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbañi
ñaŋirandihin, vami. 3 Kamavahi Jisas kumandamata
kru kandihamaŋ ambami, Yi pirikini. Harim
na Gotindu tamiŋgañi himbañi ñaŋirandi, vami.
Kamavahi sarirwayi ŋandi kandi lepra ha yiwarahi
kru hama ñaŋirandimi. 4 Kamata Jisas nuŋ
karikarita ambami, Uta kru mumiŋgaŋ naŋ yivurahi
vana nirim maŋambavarahanda. Uta kwirandimbisa
nandi ha Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu hamaŋ isihurama.
Kamata Mosesindu tikatika kuyu miŋahandata, Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu him ŋgu. Kamatina Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
hama kirañiŋgum. Kamatina kru muŋiniŋ ŋgata
ambirimandiyu, Kandi lepra ha yiwari, vamba
ambirimandiyu, vami. 5 Jisas pihu aru Kaperneam
indihuhi Romindu 100 saŋganzarandu arumiku
muhama pata Jisasiŋ ambasihisihita nimavami, 6 Aru
miŋga, yandi simbirakara hama kandikimuhi kuma
tanda kimuramata uhi kañinda aru kavuta taviyi
karihata kiyi, vami. 7 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami,
Uta miŋavindamitin avindirimandi, vami. 8 Jisas
kamavahi, saŋganzarandu arumiku hama ambami,
Aru miŋga, yi avi miŋganzikwi ma, harim yandi
taviyi maŋu. Hara, kuyu taya ambina simbirakara
yandi hama avindimi. 9 Yi kanimavin ha nimata,
yindahara kru ñimbi naŋga haŋiniŋ karatamahu
nuriŋandi tiwiyi kindin. Yandi saŋganzara haŋiniŋ
yandi tiwiyi kindu. Kamataharim muhamarim uhu
vamba ambahin, undi. Pañi vamba ambahin, pandi.
Ara yandi simbirakaraŋ uta kaŋgim simbira miŋa
vamba ambahin, uta miŋandi, vami. 10 Kamavahi
Jisas kuyu kandiha indarihi mavimbindirami. Kamata
kru nu naŋga kindamu haŋiniŋirim ambami, Nariŋ
yi kandi ambin, Israel hatindu kru muvatiŋ ŋgahin
kru nimandu indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana maña
maŋgindi. 11 Nariŋ yinda ambin, krunavundi sambi
pirivisa ina yahayaha naŋga ina miŋgumiŋguvu
mitata pata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. Kamata
Abraham, Aisak, Jekop naŋga minzita ñirimandiyu.
12 Hara krunavundi kuha nuŋandi tiwiyi kiyihiyi
hañirim kiyimandiyu vata yihiramami haŋiniŋ,
Got kavariti tapira kivimiŋgwi humba ndambu
indihuta kiyimandiyu. Pihu kivimiŋgwi kandihañi
irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. 13 Kamata Jisas
saŋganzarandu arumiku hamaŋ ambami, Tihunda
uhu. Unana indarimitana vana ha yivuraham, vami.
Kamatihi kandihirivi hañindaya saŋganzarandu aru
miku hamandu simbirasara hama avindimi. 14
Jisas Pitandu taviyi indihuta ŋgahi Pita nimburi
niŋumindaki kandikimuhi nuŋandi kwirandi ha
ahupimbi maña kiyihi, karihata kiyimi. 15 Kamatihi,
Jisas kandihaŋambindu kumañi miŋasarahi sikwitaya
avindimi. Kamata yahata Jisasirim ñaña siwitamami.
16 Kamata ina miŋgurim andihitihi, krunavundi sambi
sundi ñamba ariŋgumu haŋiniŋ timbuhavuta Jisas
kiyimiyi payimu. Kamatihu, sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ
ambahi krunavundi kandihaŋiniŋ tihimitata umu.
Kamata krunavundi sambi kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ
miŋavindamami. 17 Kanimata musa niŋandihinirim,
kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Muhimimuhim kandi

ariŋandini, nuŋambi miŋata piŋguvarimandi, vami.
Kamataharim Got ambami kuyu haŋandihin Jisas
andihi kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 18 Jisas ŋgahi
krunavundi sambi kiyimi hañi tihiruhu nuŋandi
simbirasaraŋ ambami, Nari naŋga indu timukari
ndambu indiwimi, vami. 19 Kamavahi tikatika kuyundu
mirimba naŋga muhama pata Jisasiŋ nimavamba
ambami, Ahusiki, na mupihu mupihuyi unandahara,
yi nanaŋga urimani, vami. 20 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ
ambami, Upiri saŋarandu upi ha pirihumbañi kindi.
Naŋga kava ndahara ñiŋgi naŋga ŋiniŋ. Hara Krundu
Ñiŋi hamandu karihahariha upi maŋgindi, vami. 21
Kamavahi simbirasara muhama Jisasiŋ ambami, Aru
miŋga. Mitina uta yavandakiŋ tuŋgiñi tamitin wisa,
vami. 22 Kamavahi nuŋ Jisas ambami, Kru kimuhimu
haŋiniŋ nuriŋambira tuŋgiñi tamamu. Pata yi naŋga
kinda, vami. 23 Kamata Jisas kupik hañi minzihi,
nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ndahara minzita, umu.
24 Uta indu piriŋimbiriŋ kiyihuhu, wini aru pata
ihimbirahi kuku kupik hañi indihuramata miŋa
siŋgirim andimi. Kamatihira Jisas akwarihata kiyimi.
25 Kamatihi Jisasiŋ miŋahimiruta ambamu, Aru miŋga,
kwimitiriŋimandihi ariŋ ŋgurama, vamu. 26 Kamavahu
Jisas ambami, Nari kru indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana
sukisimbiri naŋga ŋiniŋ. Mumirim piŋitura, vami.
Kamavata yahata wini ha ambahimuhi wini ha
siŋgundihi, kuku sakiri handara mitami. 27 Kamatihi
indarihitihitita ambamu, Kru kanima pamata miŋga.
Harim wini nuŋandi kuyu indarihi, kuku aviñam
kiyi, vamu. 28 Jisas uta indu Galili timukari, pirivisa
pihu Gadara hati nduvu yivurahami. Kamatihi kru
arikimbat sundi ñamba sambi ariŋgumu haŋiniŋ, kru
kimuhuhu tamandu upi virañi kita pata nuŋ ŋgamu.
Arikimbat kandihaŋiniŋ krunavundiŋ yivuvarandu.
Harim kwimbi kandihañi maŋgindandu. 29 Arikimbat
nimavamba avaŋgaramu, Na Gotindu Ñiŋi, ariŋ
mumindirimana. Got ariŋ pisiŋgarimandi hivi ha
kwisi. Hara ariŋ pisiŋgarim pana, vamu. 30 Sambanzivi
sambi kutañimari kiñiŋgiñi, ñata kiyimu. 31 Harim
sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ añaŋgarata nimavamu,
Ariŋ piŋguvarata ŋgata, mitina uta sambanzivi
ndaŋiniŋindu kwirandi humbañi miŋguramim,
vamu. 32 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Umara, vami.
Kamavahi sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ kru arikimbatiŋ
mitata uta sambanzivi haŋiniŋindu kwirandiñi
indihuramamu. Kamatihu sambanzivi kandihaŋiniŋ
sihanaŋga tivaramata ñamba humba muyi miŋgumu.
Miŋguta kuku ñata kimumbiramu. 33 Kamatihu
kru samba karatamandu haŋiniŋ ŋgata tivaramamu.
Kamata pihu aru hañi yivurahata, krunavundiŋ
muhimimuhim yivurahamirim ambavaramu. Naŋga,
kru arikimbat sundi ñamba ariŋgumu haŋiniŋ, Jisas
sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarahi ŋgamurim ndahara
ambavaramu. 34 Kamatihu sihanaŋga krunavundi
pihu kandihañi ŋgati Jisas kiyimiyi payimu. Pata
Jisasiŋ, añaŋgaraŋgara ariŋandi pirivisa niŋandihin
mitata uhu vamba ambamu.

9 Kamata Jisas kupik muhañi minzita indu timukari
aŋga indihuta, nuŋandi pihuyi yivurahami. 2
Kamatihi kru mumiŋga kuma tanda atinda kimumi
miŋgaŋ, pinayi kavuta pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi tamahu
karihata kiyimi. Kamatihu Jisas ŋgahi kru haŋiniŋ
nuŋirim indarimaŋgarahu ŋgata kandi naŋga hamaŋ
ambami, Yandi ñiŋi tikatikata kiñi. Ñamba vanavana
andindana haŋiniŋ kuŋgi kuyivin, vami. 3 Kamavahi
kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga muvira yahata
nuriŋambi masamasa kuyundavarambara Jisasirim
nimavamu, Kru nima Gotindu upi miŋata kuyu
kanimata ni ambi, vamu. 4 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋandi
indarimit hambu ŋgata nimavami, Mumindihi
indarimit ñamba haŋiniŋ nariŋandi maviñi kiyi. 5 Yi
kru nimarim nandi ñamba vanavana haŋiniŋ kuŋgi
kuyivin virim avirimandamahin. Naŋga yahamirata
kindavara virim ndahara avirimandamahin. 6
Nimata nimbu indarimara. Krundu Ñiŋi hama piri
niñi nu ñimbi naŋga miŋga. Kamataharim ñamba
vanavanandu kuŋgi kuyivahi, vami. Kamavata Jisas
kru kuma tanda kimuhimu hamaŋ tihiratuta ŋgata
ambami, Yahamirata nandi pina ha miŋata nandi taviyi
uhu, vami. 7 Kamavahi kru hama yahamirata nuŋandi
taviyi umi. 8 Kamatihi, kruŋ Got tikatika naŋga ñimbi
ŋgumiha ŋgata piŋitumu. Kamata krunavundi Gotindu
ñimbi tihuyahamu. 9 Jisas uta kru mumiŋgaŋ ŋgami.
Nuŋandi ñimbi Matyu. Gavaman ndamarim timbahiris
miŋandu taviyi minzita kiyimi. Kamatihi Jisas nuŋ
ambami, Na yi naŋga pañi, vami. Kamavahi Matyu
yahamirata nu naŋga umi. 10 Kamata muhiviyi, Jisas
naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ, Matyundu taviyi
kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa haŋiniŋ
naŋga, kru muvira ñamba vanavana andindu haŋiniŋ
naŋga kihiri minzita ñamu. 11 Kamatihu Farisi haŋiniŋ
ŋgata, Jisasindu simbirasaraŋ kitihuta nimavamu,
Mumindihi kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris

miŋamiŋa ndaŋiniŋ, naŋga kru muvira ñamba
vanavana andindu ndaŋiniŋ, siwimañamasa ndamata
nariŋandi ahusiki ndama naŋga kihiri ñandu, vamu. 12
Kamavahu Jisas indarita ambami, Kru kandi maniman
haŋiniŋ uki kahahaha miŋga kindiyi maŋundu. Kru
kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ ndaya uki kahahaha miŋga
kindiyi undu. 13 Got ambami, Nari yaŋ saŋinaŋga
kirañiŋgundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muŋiniŋ
sihiŋgamara vata piritamamaŋgarandin, vamba
ambami, vami. Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Harim
nari uta kuyu kaniŋandihinirim indarimitata ŋgamara.
Yi tititaya kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ uraramirim mambayimin.
Yi ñamba vanavana andindu haŋiniŋ uraramirim
payimin, vami. 14 Kanditiwimi hañi Jonindu
simbirasara haŋiniŋ pata Jisasiŋ kitihuta nimavamu,
Mumindihi ara naŋga Farisi ñaña itihañahariŋ
nandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ñaña maŋitihañandu,
vamu. 15 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru mumiŋga
navundi uririm andindi. Kamata nuŋandi kru
mindu haŋiniŋ naŋga kiyihihi nuŋambirim indarihu
mavindihi maŋirihandu. Kiyihandata kru muŋiniŋ kru
kandihamaŋ timbuta muvu undu. Kamatihu nuŋandi
kru mindu haŋiniŋ niŋambirim indarihu mavindihi
ñaña itihañandu. 16 Siwimañanda, kru mumiŋga
mikwiri kihi siŋga miŋata, kwirandi yivupihavihavi
atindu sihirasihira humbañi yivuvihita manzivirindi.
Kandihamata musa andita, kwirandi yivupihavihavi
atindu ha ñimburindi. Kamatihi mikwiri kihi
siŋga kumba yivuvihita sivirindi haŋandihin uta
sukiyiputindi. Kamata mikwiri kihi siŋga ha andihi
kwirandi yivupihavihavi atindu ha sihirata kumba
ha sihinda arutimaŋgarandi. 17 Kru mumiŋga
wain kihi ŋandi meme visa atinduyi maŋgapirandi.
Kamatihi meme visa ha pirihuhi wain ha piriyi
miŋgaramandi. Kamatihi meme visa handahara
ñambatindi. Kamataharim wain kihi, meme visa kihiyi
kapirandi. Kamatihi arikiŋgim avindaya kindu. 18
Jisas Jonindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambavarahihi, aru
miku mumiŋga pata Jisasindu tandanzapayi tanda
mikwimikwinita ambami, Yandi navundi ha tihura
kwimi. Hara pata uta miŋasarina aŋga yahamiram,
vami. 19 Kamavahi Jisas yahamirata kru kandihama
naŋga uhi, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ndahara nu
naŋga kihiri umu. 20 Kamatihi navundi 12 simbi sikwi
ñaŋgwi yivukuvita kindi ŋambi nuŋambi ambami,
Nuŋandi mikwiri kuta niñi ñapiruvu kumandamata
timbusarata ndahara avindiriman, vami. Kamavata
Jisasindu kutivu arihañi pata kumandamata nuŋandi
mikwiri kuta hañi timbusarami. 22 Kamatihi Jisas
kimiruramata ŋgata nimavami, Yandi ñiŋi tikatikata
kiñi. Na yaŋirim indarimaŋgarana harim avindi,
vami. Kamavahi navundi haŋambi kandihiriyi hañi
sikwitaya avindimi. 23 Kamatihi Jisas uta aru
miku hamandu taviyi yivurahata ŋgahi krunavundi
kambirihata kiyimu. Kru haŋiniŋ piki timihuruhuhu,
krunavundi pirindim aru tamata kiyimu. 24
Kamatihu Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Mikitamata umara.
Navundiyipu ni maŋgwimi. Saŋ karihata kiyi, vami.
Kamavahi nuŋ irimindihimu. 25 Kamatihura nuriŋ
piŋguvarahi tapirañi pindihamu. Kamata Jisas indihuta
navundi ñaŋira haŋambindu kuma hañi miŋahandahi
yahamirami. 26 Kandihamatimi hañindu vana ha
pirivisa kandihañindu pihu muvumuvu panzaŋgarami.
27 Kamata Jisas kandi pihu ha mitata umi. Kamatihi
tamiŋga ñumi arikimbat Jisas uhihi sihindi uta
nimavamu, Devit niŋuñiŋgi, avinda vaha ariŋ
sihiŋgahana, vamu. 28 Kamavahu Jisas taviyi indihuhi,
kru arikimbat tamiŋga ñumi haŋiniŋ Jisas kiyimiyi
payimu. Kamatihu nuriŋ kitihuta nimavami, Yi
andiriman vana niŋandihinirim nari indarimaŋgarara
vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat ambamu, Kandi Aru
miŋga, ara indarimaŋgarariŋ, vamu. 29 Kamavahu
Jisas nuriŋandi tamiŋga hañi miŋasarata ambami, Nari
yambirim indarimaŋgarara, harim ambara maña nariŋ
yivuraham, vami. 30 Kamatihi arikimbatindu tamiŋga
ha taruvihirimi. Kamatihi Jisas arikimbatiŋ tikatika
kuyu ŋguta nimavami, Nimata musa andihin ŋgara
nirim uta muŋiniŋ maŋambavaramara, vami. 31 Hara
arikimbat uta krunavundi pirivisa kandihañi hatiŋ
Jisas avi vana andimi haŋandihinirim ambavaramu. 32
Kamata kru arikimbat uhuhu, krunavundi kru sundi
ñamba ariŋguhi mika pimitihi maŋguyundavarandi
hamaŋ, Jisas kiyimiyi timbuta payimu. 33 Kamatihu
Jisas sundi ñamba ha piŋguvarahi kuyundavarami.
Kamatihi ŋgata krunavundi sihanaŋga indarihitihitita
ambamu, Kuha Israel pirivisayi mayivurahandi vana
yivurahi, vamu. 34 Kamavahura Farisi ambamu, Nuŋ
sundi ñambandu aru miku hama tikatika ŋguhi sundi
ñamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandi, vamu. 35 Jisas pihu
aruru naŋga pihu suksirambi sihanaŋgayi kindami.
Kamata krunavundiŋ Got naŋga kuyundavaravara
tavihumba nuriŋandiyi nuriŋ ambaramami. Kamatindi
kuyu avivi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim ambavarami.
Kamatindi kru muhimimuhim kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ

miŋavindamami. 36 Kamata krunavundi sambɨ ŋgahi
indarɨhu tɨmɨndɨmɨndɨhi ñamba sɨkwɨ kɨta sipsip kara
manɨmanɨ haŋɨnɨŋ kɨndu maña kɨyɨmu. Kamatɨhu
nuŋ mavɨnzaŋɨnzaŋɨnɨdɨmi. 37 Kamatɨhi Jisas nuŋandɨ
sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨnɨŋ ambami, Kɨvayɨ ñaña sambɨ
mɨndɨtɨ. Hara krunavundi ñaña yɨvutɨhɨruramarama
haŋɨnɨŋ maŋgɨyu. 38 Kamataharɨm kɨva nɨŋuva
hama naŋga kuyundavarata kɨtɨhumara. Kamatɨra
sɨmbɨrasaraŋ sɨmbɨti uta nuŋandɨ ñaña haŋɨnɨŋ
yɨvutɨhɨrumu, vami.

10 Jisas nuŋandɨ 12 sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨnɨŋ ambahi
payɨhu ambami, Yi narɨŋ yɨhɨramamɨn.
Harɨm uta sundɨ ñamba haŋɨnɨŋ pɨŋguvarata,
krunavundi muhɨmɨmuhɨm kandi naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ
miŋavindamamara. 2 Sɨmbɨrasara kandɨhaŋɨnɨŋɨndu
ñɨmbi haŋɨnɨŋ nɨmata, kimaŋgima hama Saimon,
mu ñɨmbi nuŋandɨ Pita, muhama nɨŋura Andru.
Naŋga Jems Sebedi ñanɨŋ naŋga nɨŋura Jon. 3
Muhama Filip, muhama Bartolomyu, muhama
Tomas, muhama Matyu. Kandɨhama nu gavaman
ndamarɨm tɨmbahɨrɨs miŋamɨŋa miŋga. Muhama
Jems, Alfius ñanɨŋ. Muhama Tadius. 4 Muhama
Saimon, Selot vat miŋga, imbɨ hama Judas Iskariot.
Kandɨhama Jisasɨŋ kru ñamba ŋɨnɨŋɨndu kumañɨ
tamɨrɨmandɨ. Kamati nuŋ ñamba taŋgurɨmandɨyu.
5 Jisas kru 12 vat kandɨhaŋɨnɨŋ sɨmbɨta nɨmavami,
Krunavundi muvundumuvundu kɨnduyɨ maŋumara.
Samariandu pɨhu aruruyɨ ndahara maŋɨndɨhumara.
6 Narɨ sipsip Israel hatɨndu atɨnda yɨwaramu
haŋɨnɨŋ ndaya kɨnduyɨ umara. 7 Uta nɨmavamba
ambavaramara, Gotɨndu tɨwɨyɨ kɨyɨhɨyɨha arɨñɨndɨ
ha, vamba ambamara. 8 Uta kandi naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ
miŋavindamata, kru kɨmumu haŋɨnɨŋ andɨtɨra
aŋga yahamɨramu. Kamata kru kandi lepra naŋga
haŋɨnɨŋ andɨtɨra ñaŋɨraŋgɨyɨmu. Kamata sundɨ ñamba
haŋɨnɨŋ pɨŋguvaramara. Narɨŋ sɨmbɨra miŋamɨŋarɨm
yɨhɨramɨn vana nɨŋandɨhɨn mut miŋata mamɨŋara.
Narɨ saŋ miŋara. Harɨm narɨ uta krunavundɨŋ
ŋguramata, mut miŋamɨŋarɨm maŋambamara. 9
Narɨŋandɨ paŋaŋgarayɨ gol, tɨmbahɨrɨs silva, naŋga
kopa kɨmbarɨta maŋumara. 10 Urɨm, narɨŋandɨ
paŋa, kwɨrandɨ yɨvupɨhavɨhavɨ arɨkɨta, tandambɨsa,
naŋga makɨrutɨm mamɨŋamara. Kru sɨmbɨra miŋandɨ
hamaŋ nuŋandɨ ñaña ha ŋgundu. 11 Pɨhu aru
muyɨ vaha, mana suksɨmbɨrɨ muyɨ vaha indɨhuta,
pɨhu kandɨhañɨ kru avɨnzɨkwɨsɨkwɨ naŋga tɨtɨtaya
kɨyɨhɨyɨ miŋgaŋ ŋgamara. Kamata kru kandɨhama
naŋgandaya kɨta uta pɨhu kandɨha mɨtamara. 12 Tavɨ
muyɨ indɨhutaŋgata, krunavundi tavɨ kandɨhañɨndu
ŋɨnɨŋɨrɨm kuyu avɨvɨ ŋguta ambamara. Gotɨndu
mavɨñam narɨ naŋga kɨyɨm, vamba ambamara. 13
Kamatɨra tavɨ kandɨhañɨndu krunavundi narɨŋɨrɨm
kɨnzɨkɨtuŋgata, narɨŋandɨ kuyu avɨ ha andɨtɨ
mavɨñamɨñɨ kɨyɨmandɨyu. Ara narɨŋɨrɨm kɨnzɨhɨnzɨ
mandɨtuŋgata, Gotɨŋ kɨtɨwɨtɨra mavɨñamɨñɨ kɨyɨhɨyɨ
vana ha nurɨ naŋga maŋgɨyɨmandɨ. 14 Kamata kru
mumɨŋga narɨŋ tavɨ nuŋandɨyɨ tɨmbuta maŋutɨŋgata,
naŋga narɨŋandɨ kuyu maŋɨndarɨtɨŋgata, tavɨ vaha,
mana pɨhu aru kandɨha mɨtata urɨm narɨŋandɨ tanda
hañɨ ayɨwɨrsɨ kɨyɨmandɨ ha yɨvuvaramara. Kamatɨra
kru pɨhu aru kandɨhañɨ ŋgatɨ ŋgata ambɨrɨmandɨyu,
Ñamba vana andɨharɨŋ nɨmata vana nɨ andɨyu
vamba ambɨrɨmandɨyu. 15 Yi narɨŋ kandɨ ambɨn,
Got krunavundɨŋ ŋgatɨŋgurɨman vata yɨhɨramamɨ
hɨvɨyɨ hañɨ, krunavundɨ pɨhu kandɨhañɨ hatɨ pɨmɨ
kavɨrɨmandɨyu. Kamatu Sodom naŋga Gomora hatɨ
pɨmɨ kavɨrɨmandɨyu ha taratɨvɨrɨmandɨ, vami. 16 Jisas
sɨhɨndɨ ambami, Ŋgara. Yi narɨŋ sipsip maña sɨmbɨhɨn
upɨrɨ saŋara ñɨŋgɨñɨ ura. Harɨm tau andɨndɨ maña
andɨmara. Indarɨmaŋgaratara muhɨmɨmuhɨm vana ha
andɨmara. Naŋga kava umarɨ andɨndu maña andɨmara.
Ñamba vanavana andɨtɨrɨm maŋɨndarɨmara. 17 Kruŋ
ŋgamaŋgaramara. Narɨŋ kru Juda hatɨndu kuyu
miŋasɨrɨvandu haŋɨnɨŋɨndu kumañɨ tamɨmandɨyu.
Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaravara tavɨ nurɨŋandɨyɨ
narɨŋ pɨŋgɨrawɨsɨrɨmandɨyu. 18 Narɨ yandɨ sɨmbɨrasara
ŋɨnɨŋ. Harɨm narɨŋ gavaman ndama naŋga aru miku
haŋɨnɨŋ kɨyuyɨ tɨmbuta urɨmandɨyu. Kamatu yandɨ
kuyu avɨvɨ kru aruru haŋɨnɨŋ naŋga krunavundi
muvundumuvundu haŋɨnɨŋ ndahara ambavarɨtɨra
indarɨmandɨyu. 19 Narɨŋ kru ŋgatɨŋgɨrutɨŋgɨru
hama kɨyɨyɨ tɨmbuta urɨmandɨyu. Kamatu arɨŋ
ambɨtuŋgata mumvamba ambavarɨmɨndaŋ, vata
maŋɨndarɨhɨtɨhɨtɨmara. Kandɨtɨwɨmɨ hañɨ narɨŋandɨ
indarɨmɨt hambu, Got nuŋambɨ ambavarɨtɨtɨ
ambavarɨmandɨra. 20 Kuyu ambavarɨmandɨra ha
narɨŋambɨ maŋambavarɨmandɨra. Narɨŋandɨ Navandu
Mavɨñɨŋɨ narɨŋ indarɨmɨt ŋguti ambavarɨmandɨra. 21
Kru nɨŋuraŋ vaha mana nɨŋusɨŋ vaha ŋgatɨŋgɨruta
ambɨtɨ yɨvutatamɨrɨmandɨyu. Sɨwɨmañanzɨhɨ nda
nɨŋuvanɨn yahata nurɨŋandɨ ñɨŋɨŋ andɨrɨmandɨyu.
Nurɨŋandɨ ñɨŋɨ haŋɨnɨŋ ndahara nɨŋum nɨŋuvaŋ
miku tamata, kru muŋɨnɨŋ sɨmbɨtu nɨŋum nɨŋuvaŋ

yivutatamirimandiyu. 22 Nari yandi ŋiniŋ. Harim
nariŋambirim sihanaŋga krunavundi kitiri ñimandiyu.
Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha
yivurahiti, Got nuriŋ aŋga miŋimandi. 23 Krunavundi
pihu muyindu haŋiniŋ nariŋ ñamba vana anditunŋgata,
tivaramata pihu muyi umara. Yi nariŋ kandi
ambin, simbira nariŋandi Israelindu pihu makamaka
mamituramitiratira, Krundu Ñiŋi hama payimandi.
24 Ñiŋi nuŋandi ahusikiŋ mandarativirandi, naŋga
simbirakara hama nuŋandi aru miku hamaŋ
tarativirata kimbañi maŋgindi. 25 Ñiŋi nuŋandi
ahusiki maña yivurahimandi hama, kamatanda
kiyim. Naŋga simbirasara, nuŋandi aru miku hama
maña kiyimandi hama, kamatanda kiyim. Tavi
niŋuvarim Belsebul vamba ambandu. Harim ñiŋisim
tavi kandihañi kindu haŋiniŋ ñimbi ñamba sikwi
ŋgumandiyu, vami. 26 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nariŋ
kru kandihaŋiniŋ ñamba vana andirimitu ndahara
mambiŋitumara. Muhimimuhim tariŋguramata
kindi haŋiniŋ mamañi yivurahimandi. Kamati kuyu
tariŋguramata kindi haŋiniŋ ndahara sihanaŋga kru
indarimandiyu. 27 Nariŋ kuyu kiviyi ambavaradin
haŋiniŋ, inahimur ambavaramara. Ara kuyu siwiña
indarimandira haŋiniŋ, uta tihirutihiru upiyi kuyu
kimbañi ambavaritira krunavundi indarimu. 28
Kru piri niñindurim mambiŋitumara. Nariŋandi
kwirandimbati ha yivutatamirimandiyu, hara
nariŋandi maviñiŋi ha mayivutatamirimandiyu.
Gotirimindaya piŋitumara. Nu taya nariŋandi
kwirandi naŋga maviñiŋi ha pisiŋgarata, ahutuvarandi
heliyi kavarimandi. (Geenna g1067) 29 Nari ŋgandara, kava
arikita sukisirambi kru tuki tamiŋgañi mut miŋandu.
Hara nariŋandi Nava kava suksirambi kandihaŋiniŋ
karatamaŋgarandi. Harim, kava kandihañindu
muvat piriyi mamiŋgatayivum vitiŋgata, mamiŋgata
yivirimandi. 30 Naŋga, Got nariŋandi miku mini
niŋiniŋ minza minimini ŋgatiŋgiruta mitundi. 31 Nari
Gotindu tamiŋgañi aruŋiniŋ nzikwi kindara, kava
sukisirambiŋ tarativiramaŋgarandara. Kamataharim
mambiŋitumara, vami. 32 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru
mumiŋga krunavundiŋ nimavamba ambirimandi. Yi
Jisasindu ñiŋgiñindu miŋga vamba ambirimandi. Kru
kandihamarim, yindahara Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi
kiyi hamarim, kru nima yandi vamba ambiriman.
33 Ara kru mumiŋga krunavundiŋ, nimavamba
ambirimandi. Yi Jisasindu ñiŋgiñindu miŋga ma
vamba ambirimandi. Kru kandihamarim, yindahara
Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hamarim, kru nima
yandima vamba ambiriman, vami. 34 Jisas sihinda
ambami, Nari yambirim nimata maŋindarimitamara.
Nu piri niñi saŋga kirahirim payimi vamba
maŋindarimitamara. Yi saŋga kirahirim mambayimin.
Yi tuki kuta miŋata payimin. 35 Yi saŋga piruramirim
payimin. Kru ñiŋi hama niŋuvarim miku tamirimandi,
navundi ñiŋi haŋambi niŋumirim miku tamirimandi,
nimbas nipahiŋ miku tamirimandi. 36 Nuŋandi kru
ñiŋi, navundi ñiŋi, nimburi, nimbas, nuriŋambi
masamasa miku tamimandiyu. 37 Kru niŋum navaŋ
mavindamata, yaŋ mavimandamirimandi hamarim,
yandiyindu vata maŋambiriman. Kru nuŋandi
kru ñiŋi naŋga navundi ñiŋiŋ mavindamata, yaŋ
mavimandamirimandi hamarim, yandiyindu vata
maŋambiriman. 38 Naŋga kru, nuŋandi ahuandi
maña pimi kavuta yi naŋga maŋgindirimandi
hamarim, yandiyindu vata maŋambiriman. 39 Kru
yambira muhimimuhim vana anditin avindirimandi
vamba ambirimandi hama, siŋgundirimandi.
Ara yambirim indarita kwimirimandi hama,
kimuta ndahara sihaŋgiyimandi, vami. 40 Jisas
sihinda ambami, Kru nariŋirim kinzihinzitirimandi
hama, yaŋirim kinzihinzitirimandi. Ara kru
yaŋirim kinzihinzitirimandi hama, Gotirim
kinzihinzitirimandi. Got yaŋ simbihi payimin. 41
Hara, kru mumiŋga ambirimandi. Yi kru Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavarandi miŋgaŋ ŋguramiriman
vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamaŋ
nuŋandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru
kandihamatirimandi hama, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavarandu haŋiniŋ miŋandu maña muhimimuhim
avivi miŋimandi. Naŋga, kru mumiŋga ambirimandi.
Yi kru tititaya kiyihiyi miŋgaŋ ŋguramiriman
vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata kru kandihamaŋ
nuŋandi taviyi timbuta uta karatamirimandi. Kru
kandihamatirimandi hama, kru tititaya kiyihiyi miŋga
muhimimuhim avivi miŋandi maña, miŋimandi. 42
Kru mumiŋga ambirimandi. Yi kukumini Jisasindu
simbirasara ñiŋgiñindu ñimbi maniman muvatiŋ
ŋguramiriman vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata nuŋ
ŋguramirimandi. Harim yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kru
kandihamandu avihimiŋgim ha manziŋgundirimandi,
miŋimandi, vami.

11 Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara 12 vatiŋ ambaramata
mituta, kandi pihu ha mitata pihu makamaka

kandihaŋu kindaŋginda krunavundiŋ ambaramarama,
nuriŋ Gotindu kuyu ambavarami. 2 Kamatihi
Jon kru ñamba vana andihi tamandu upiyi kita,
Krais muhimimuhim simbira miŋamindu kuyuhinzi
indarimi. Kamata nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami, Uta
Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumara, 3 Jon ambi, Naŋinda
vaha Got simbihi piri niñi payimana, mana mumiŋgaŋ
vaha taviriminda ŋ, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara,
vamu. 4 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi nimavami,
Uta Joniŋ muhimimuhim vana indarira, naŋga
ŋgara niŋiniŋ ambavaramara. 5 Krunavundi tamiŋga
ñumi haŋiniŋ tihirañayu. Tanda ñamba haŋiniŋ
kindavarayu. Kandi lepra naŋga haŋiniŋ ñaŋira
yivurahayu. Kinzihi ñamba haŋiniŋ kuyu indariyu.
Naŋga kru kimuhimu haŋiniŋ aŋga yahamirayu.
Kamatihuhu krunavundi muhimimuhim maniman
haŋiniŋ ndahara kuyu avi indariyu. 6 Naŋga kru
yaŋ ŋgitu nuriŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha
mamiŋgata yivirimandi haŋiniŋ, kinzihinzitimu, vami.
7 Kamavahi Jonindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ indarita
umu. Uhuhu Jisas krunavundiŋ Joniŋim ambami, Nari
kru maniman upivu undara ha, wini pata kukimaka
miŋa ñiŋuñiŋu ndihi ŋgirim maŋundara. 8 Naŋga, nu
kwirandi yivupihavihavi kuta avivi haŋiniŋ tamata
kiyihi ŋgirim maŋundara. Kru kwirandi yivupihavihavi
kuta avivi ŋiniŋ tamata kindu haŋiniŋ aru miku ndu
taviyi kindu. 9 Hara nari undara ha, muhimimuhim
kandihaŋiniŋ ŋgirim maŋundara. Kru Gotindu kuyu
miŋata ambavaravara mumiŋgaŋ ŋgirim undara.
Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara kandihama, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara sihanaŋgaŋ tarativiramaŋgarahi. 10
Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi Joniŋim ambami, Got ñiŋi
nuŋandiŋ ambi, Ŋgana. Yi kru mumiŋgaŋ simbitin
kasiramata yandi kuyu ni miŋata ambavarata,
nambirim kwimbi miŋasirivirimandi. Kamati na
sihindi payimana, vamba ambi, vamba ambami. 11
Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, Jon kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru
hama kru pirivisayi yivurahamu haŋiniŋ tarativirandi.
Hara kru ñimbi manimani nzikwi Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyimandi hama, Joniŋ tarativirimaŋgarimandi. 12
Jon kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru hama Gotindu kuyu
ambavarami hirivivi nda kita, patavata tihu ndahara,
kru saŋgandu tikatika naŋga haŋiniŋ, Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyimindaŋ vata tikatikatindu. Kamatindi
muvitamuvita saŋga kurihandu. Kamata krunavundi
Gotindu tiwiyi kindu haŋiniŋ pimi aru ŋgundu. 13
Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋ,
naŋga tikatika kuyundu aŋgwimiki niŋandihin,
Gotindu kuyu ambavarahuhu Jon kuhirami. 14 Harim
nari kuyu kaniŋandihin indarimindaŋ vataŋgata
indarimara. Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ambami, Elaija
payimandi, vamba ambami. Kaŋandihin Joniŋim
ambami. 15 Kru kinzihi naŋga hama, kuyu niŋandihin
miŋatamamaŋgarata indarim. 16 Krunavundi tihundu
niŋiniŋindu vana haŋiniŋirim ambavaririm, tihi kuyu
pamatavu ambiriman. Nuri ñiŋi maña tihirutihiru
upiyi minzita kindu. Kamata ñiŋi muvirarim
nimavamba ambandu, 17 Ara piki timihiruhariŋ
nari manduturamara. Mavimavi sihipuri yivuriŋ,
hara nariŋ mavindihi maŋirihara, vamba ambandu,
vami. 18 Kamavata Jisas sihinda ambami, Jon pata
kandiŋgandi mañata wain maŋguvirandi, naŋga
ambandu, Sundi ñamba nu naŋga kiyi, vamba
ambandu. 19 Hara Krundu Ñiŋi hama pata, ñata
kuvirandi. Kamatihi ambandu, Niŋgamara, kru nima
ñaña sambi ñata wain sambi kuvirandi. Nu kru
gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋandu, naŋga kru
ñamba vanavana andindu muvirandu nimbiha, vamba
ambandu. Hara krunavundi Gotindu indarimit avi
kaniŋiniŋ miŋahandata simbira miŋandu. Kamatihu
krunavundi muvira nuriŋandi simbiravu taya ŋgandu.
Kamatihu Gotindu indarimit avi ha mamañindindi,
vami. 20 Pihu aruru muvirañi, Jisas muhimimuhim
nzihi sambi sihirahira mavi maŋgimirumu. Kamatihu
kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pihu aruru kandihaŋu
hatiŋ Jisas ambahimumbirami. 21 Kamata ambami,
Pihu aruru Korasin naŋga Betsaida hati nari pimi aru
kavirimandira. Kru mumiŋga uta pihu Tair naŋga
Saidon muhimimuhim nzihi yi sihirahin ŋgandara
maña nu ndahara sihirahi. Kamati ŋgata, nuri atinda
ñamba vanavana andindu haŋiniŋirim indariramata
maviŋgimiruhu. Kamata mikwiri kavita ahuyipuyi
minzita kiyihu. 22 Kamataharim yi nariŋ ambin,
Got krunavundiŋ ŋgatiŋguriman vata yihiramami
hiviyi hañi, nari pimi kavirimandira ha, Tair naŋga
Saidon hati pimi kavirimandiyu ha tarativirimandi. 23
Kaperneam hati nari ambandara, Ariŋ Got tihuyahiti
nuŋandi pihuyi yawimindaŋ, vamba ambandara,
maniŋganzikwi. Hara nari kimuhimu ŋiniŋindu upiyi
miŋgurimandira. Yi nari naŋga kita muhimimuhim
nzihi sihirahin ŋgandara maña kru mumiŋga uta
Sodom ndahara sihiriti, Sodom kiyihi wisa. (Hadēs g86)
24 Kamataharim yi nariŋ ambin, Got krunavundiŋ

ŋgatiŋguriman vata yihiramami hivi hañi, nari pimi
kavirimandira ha, Sodom hati pimi kavirimandiyu
ha tarativirimandi, vami. 25 Kandihirivi haŋu
Jisas nimavami, Yava. Na ihumbisa naŋga piri
niñindu Aru miŋga. Yi naŋ kuyu avi ŋgwin, na
muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ indarimit avi naŋga
mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋirim sipiruramamana. Kamata
kru nuriŋambi taŋguhu miŋguhi ñiŋi maña kindu
haŋiniŋ isihuramamana. 26 Kandi yava, nambi
piritamata kandihamatimana, vami. 27 Kamavata
Jisas sihinda ambami, Muhimimuhim Yavandak yandi
kumañi tamami. Kru mumiŋga ndahara Ñiŋi hamaŋ
maŋgandi. Niŋuva nuŋambi ŋgandi. Naŋga, kru
mumiŋga Niŋuvaŋ maŋgandi. Ñiŋi hama nuŋambi
ŋgandi. Naŋga kru Niŋuvaŋ isihuramahi ŋgandu
haŋiniŋ ndaya Niŋuvaŋ ŋgandu. 28 Kru simbira
tikatika miŋata pimi aru kavundara nari, sihanaŋga
yi kiyiman niñi pata avirikimumara. 29 Nari yaŋ
ŋgandara. Yi yambi taŋguhin miŋguhi, maviñamiñi
kindin. Kamataharim pata avirikimumara. Nari yandi
vana ŋgata, yandi kuyundu tiwiyi kiyimara. Ahuhirivi
bulmakau arikitandu piŋgwiyi piŋgirimandiyu vata
tamandu maña yandi tiwiyi kiyimara. 30 Ahuhirivi
nariŋandi piŋgwiyi tamin haŋandihin, kavuhavurim
aviri mandamirimandira. Naŋga nariŋ kavuhavu him
ŋgundin ha pimi ma, vami.

12 Kamata Avirikimuhimu Hivi muyi, Jisas wit
kiva itiñiitiñi umi. Kamata nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ avihatihi, wit kiris haŋiniŋ miŋamiŋa ñamu.
2 Kamatihu Farisi haŋiniŋ ŋgata Jisasiŋ nimavamu,
Niŋga, nimata vana nandi simbirasara niŋiniŋ andiyu
niŋandihin, Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi andihu avimandi,
vamu. 3 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Kuha
Devit nuŋandi hati naŋga aviharim ŋgita andimi
vana ha nari ŋgatiŋgiruta mambaha ŋgandara. 4
Devit Gotindu taviyi indihuta, mavatimba amuti
ndu tak Gotindu tamiŋgaŋgimbañi kiyihi, Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋ tamahu mambirañi kindi.
Kandihaŋandihin miŋata nuŋandi hati naŋga ñamu.
Mavatimba kandiha kru saŋiŋiniŋ mañarasimu, Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋ ndaya ñarasimu. Hara Devit
naŋga nuŋandi hati ñamu. 5 Naŋga, tikatika kuyundu
aŋgwimikiyi kindi haŋandihin ŋgatiŋgiruta mambaha
ŋgandara. Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi ndahara Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu taviyi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋ simbira
miŋandu. Hara nuriŋ kuŋgi maŋgahandi. 6 Harim
nariŋ yi ambin, kru niñi kiyi miŋga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
tavi ha tarativiri. 7 Got ambami, nari yaŋ saŋinaŋga
kirañiŋgundararim pirimandamandin. Hara muŋiniŋ
sihiŋgamara vata piritamamaŋgarandin, vamba
ambami. Harim kuyu kaniŋandihindu kuyu sapa
ha ŋgamaŋgarandaranditi, kru pimi manimani
niŋiniŋirim pimi maŋguhara. 8 Harim Krundu Ñiŋi
hama nuŋambi Avirikimuhimu Hivi karatamandi,
vami. 9 Jisas kandi upi haŋu mitata uta pihu muyi
yivurahami. Kamata Got naŋga kuyundavaravara
tavi nuriŋandiyi indihumi. 10 Kandihañi kru
mumiŋga kiyimi, kru kandihama kumamaka timu
kimuhimu miŋga. Kru muvira kuyusihirata Jisasiŋ
nuŋandi miku ŋiniŋ ndu kumaŋgimbañi tamimindaŋ
vata kitihuta ambamu, Kru kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ
Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi miŋavindamahariŋ vaha,
mana mambaha miŋavindamahariŋ, vamu. 11
Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nariŋandi kru
mumiŋga nuŋandi sipsip minzaminza ŋandi
Avirikimuhimu Hiviyi kumbañi miŋguti piŋgiriti,
yahahi. 12 Hara kru sipsip maña him ma, sipsipiŋ
kru tarativiramaŋgarandi. Harim Avirikimuhimu
Hiviyi kru kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamahariŋ,
vami. 13 Kamavata kru kuma kimuhimu hamaŋ
ambami, Kuma nandi ha titi tama, vahi, kuma
nuŋandiha titi tamahi avindita kuma tamu maña
kiyimi. 14 Kandihamatihi ŋgata, Farisi haŋiniŋ Got
naŋga kuyundavaravara tavi ha mitata uta tihirumu.
Kamata kuyundavarata Jisasiŋ yivutatamitiriŋ
kwimirimandi vata kindimbuhiramu. 15 Farisi haŋiniŋ
Jisasirim mindahirahu ŋgami. Harim kandi pihu
ha mitata umi. Uhihi krunavundi sambi kandi
naŋga haŋiniŋ sihindi umu. Kamatihu krunavundi
kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ sihanaŋga miŋavindamami. 16
Kamata Jisas krunavundiŋ karikarita ambami, Uta
yambirim kru muŋiniŋ maŋambavaramara, vami.
17 Jisas kandihamata vana andihi, Got ambahi kru
Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami
kuyu haŋandihin kandisikwisikwi yivurahami.
Aisaia ambami, Got ambi, 18 Niŋandihin yandi
simbirakara miŋga. Yi nuŋ yambi yihiramamin. Yi nuŋ
mavindamamaŋgarandin, naŋga yandi mavinimbu
nuŋambirim kinzihinzitimaŋgari. Yandi Maviñiŋi
nu naŋga tamiman. Kamatin titi vanarimindaya
krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu haŋiniŋ
ambavarimandi. 19 Nu krunavundiŋ ukari
saŋganzaŋgandindi mambihuravirimandi. Naŋga

kindimakamakayi taŋguramata ambavarititi krunavundi maŋindarimandiyu. 20 Kuki tikatikama haŋandihin nu mamiŋariviримandi. Naŋga umbi mandumaŋgarimandi ha mamiŋawimirimandi. Nu simbira miŋata anditi tititaya kiyihiyi vana ha ñamba vanavana haŋiniŋ tarativirimandi. 21 Kamati krunavundi pirivisa muvundumuvundu haŋiniŋ, nuŋirim indarimaŋgarata ariŋ ŋguramirimandi vata tavirimandiyu, vamba ambi, vamba ambami, vami. 22 Kandihirivi hañi kru sundi ñamba ariŋgumi miŋgaŋ Jisas kiyimiyi miŋata payimu. Kru kandihama tamiŋga ñumi naŋga kuyu maŋguyundavarandi miŋga. Kamatihu Jisas nuŋ miŋavindamahi, kandihama kuyundavarata tihirañami. 23 Kamatihi krunavundi sihanaŋga pindirata yahata ambamu, Kru nima Devit niŋuñiŋgi vaha, vamu. 24 Hara, Farisi haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarita yahata ambamu, Kru nima, sundi ñambandu aru miku Belsebulindu tikatikayi sundi ñamba piŋguvarandi, vamu. 25 Hara Jisas nuriŋandi indarimit hambu ŋgami. Harim nuriŋ nimavami, Pirivisa minzayindu ŋiniŋ sihirata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihaŋiniŋ ñambatihu. Pihu aru muyi hati vaha mana tavi minzayindu ŋiniŋ tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihata, krunavundi kandihaŋiniŋ tikatika mandihu. 26 Kamata maña, Satan yahata Saniŋ piŋguvariti tamarahata arikinzapa kita kurihitu, Satanindu tikatikata nuriŋ karatamatamandu maŋgiyimandi. 27 Harim yaŋ Belsebul ŋguramahi sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandintiŋgata, nariŋandi hatiŋ nininday ŋguramahi sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandu. Harim nari ambara kuyu haŋinirim nariŋandi hati nariŋ ŋgatiŋgurimandiyu. 28 Hara, yaŋ Gotindu Maviñiŋi ŋguramahi sundi ñamba haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandintiŋgata, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha pata ara naŋga kiyiha, vamba indarimara. 29 Kru mumiŋga kru tikatika miŋgandu taviyi pamata indihuta nuŋandi muhimimuhim miŋahi. Kamatirim kru tikatika hamaŋ siki naŋga simahahi wisa. Kamatanda kru kandihamandu taviyi muhimimuhim miŋahi. 30 Kru yaŋ mindu mandamandi hama, yaŋ miku tamandi. Ara kru yaŋ ŋguramata krunavundiŋ mayivutihiruramandi hama, piŋguvarahi siŋunziŋgu undu. 31 Kamataharim nariŋ yi ambin, krunavundi muhimimuhim ñamba vanavana andirimandiyu, naŋga Gotiŋ ambasuvirimandiyu haŋiniŋ, Got kuŋgi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiŋiŋ ambasuvirimandi hamandu kuŋgi, Got maŋguyivirimandi. 32 Kru mumiŋga Krundu Ñiŋiŋ kuyu ñamba ambirimandi. Hara ñamba vana kandihaŋiniŋ Got kuŋgi kuyivirimandi. Hara kru Gotindu Maviñiŋiŋ kuyu ñamba ambirimandi hamandu ñamba vana haŋandihin, tihu naŋga mutihu ndahara Got kuŋgi maŋguyivirimandi, vami. (aiōn g165) 33 Kamata Jisas ambami, Ahu avi haŋandihin nuŋandi kandi handahara avindirimandi. Ara ahu ñamba ha kandi nuŋandi handahara avi mandirimandi. Kamataharim kru ndahara ñaña kandihambu ŋgaŋgaramata ambandu, Ahu nda avi, nda ñamba, vamba ambandu. 34 Nari kru ñamba, tau ñamba ŋiniŋ maña. Pamata kuyu avi ambavarimandira. Kru nuŋandi maviŋgukuyi muhimimuhim indarimit kindi haŋiniŋ ambavarandi. 35 Kru avi hamandu indarimit avivi sambi nuŋandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim avi vana taya andindi. Ara kru ñamba hamandu indarimit ñamba sambi nuŋandi mavi humbavu kindi. Harim ñamba vana taya andindi. 36 Hara yi nariŋ ambin, Got krunavundiŋ ŋgatiŋgurimandi hivi hañi, krunavundi muhimimuhim kuyuhuyu kuyundavarandu haŋiniŋirim indariramarama ŋgatiŋgurimandi. 37 Harim nandi kuyuvu taya ŋgaŋgaramata Got ambirimandi, Kru na ñamba miŋga, na avi miŋga vamba ambirimandi, vami. 38 Kru tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga Farisi muvira Jisasiŋ nimavamu, Ahusiki, muhim nzihi sihirinana ŋgim vata piri kiriŋ, vamu. 39 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi ambami, Nimati hiriviyindu krunavundi ñamba ŋiniŋ. Harim Gotiŋ ndaya maviñi mandamandu. Imutamut muhimimuhim nzihi ŋgimindaŋ vata añaŋgarandu hara maŋgimandiyu, maniŋga. Muhim nzihi sihirahi ŋgimaña ha, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Jona sihirami handaya ŋgimandiyu. 40 Jona asa arundu maviŋgumbañi arikikwiri hivi kiyimi. Siwimañanda Krundu Ñiŋi hama ndahara arikikwiri hivi sava humbañi kiyimandi. 41 Krunavundiŋ Got ŋgatiŋguriman vata yihiramami hiviyi, Ninive hati krunavundi sihanaŋga Gotindu tamiŋgañi ñamba vana andindurim taŋguramirimandiyu. Kamata nariŋandi tiwimiyi krunavundi ñamba vanavana andindurim kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandiyu. Ninive hati Jona ambavarahi ŋgaŋga maviŋgimirumu. Hara kru mumiŋga nari ñiŋgiñi kiyi miŋga, Jonaŋ tarativiri. 42 Krunavundiŋ Got ŋgatiŋgurimandi tiwimiyi, Navundi aru miku Sebandu haŋambi ndahara

Gotindu tamiŋgañi taŋguramirimandi. Kamata
krunavundi tihundu niŋiniŋindu ñamba vanavanarim
kuyu kimbañi ambavarimandi. Navundi aru miku
kandihaŋambi, pirivisa niñindu mandambuyi
kindi. Hara Solomon indarimit avivi nuŋandi
ambavariti indaritin vata payimi. Hara kru mumiŋga
niñi kiyi miŋga Solomoniŋ tarativiramaŋgari,
vami. **43** Jisas sihinda ambami, Sundi ñamba kru
mumiŋgaŋ mitata urimandi. Kamata kuku maniman
upivu avirikimuhimu upi puhirata kindirimandi.
Hara avirikimuhimu upi maŋgimandi. **44** Kamata
ambirimandi, Yi tavi kiyimin hañi aŋga uta kiyiman,
vamba ambirimandi. Kamavata uta kiyimi tavi ha ŋgiti
ikirañata kanzi miŋayahuramintu saŋgiyimandi. **45**
Kamati uta sundi ñamba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi
tiŋgiruramata vat ñamba vanandu supirisupiri
haŋiniŋ timbuta pata indihuta tavi kandihañi
kiyimandiyu. Kru kandihama kuha ñamba kiyimi, hara
tihu ñambatimaŋgarimandi. Krunavundi tihundu
niŋiniŋ siwimañanzihi yivurahimandi, vami. **46** Jisas
krunavundiŋ kuyu ŋguhihi niŋum naŋga niŋuratakiña
pata Jisas naŋga kuyundavarimindaŋ vata tapirañi
kiyimu. **47** Kuyundavarahihi, kru mumiŋga pata
ambami, Namaka naŋga naratakiña nanaŋga
kuyundavarimindaŋ vata pata tapiravu nda kuyu,
vami. **48** Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Yamaka naŋga
yaratakiña kandihaŋiniŋ nininin, vami. **49** Kamavata
nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ isihuramata ambami, Ŋgamara,
niŋiniŋ ndihi yandi yamaka naŋga yaratakiña.
50 Krunavundi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kindi
hamandu vana taya miŋahandahandarim pirikindu
haŋiniŋ ndaya, yandi yamaka, yarimandakiña naŋga
yaratakiña, vami.

13 Kandihivi hañindaya Jisas tavihumba hambu
mitata tapirañi pindihata uta indu aru hañindu
tiviyi minzita kiyimi. **2** Kamatihi krunavundi sambi
nu kiyimi hañi payihu, kupik hañi yahuta minzimi.
Kamatihi krunavundi sihanaŋga indu tivi hambu
taŋguvatamu. **3** Kamatihu Jisas nuriŋ tihi kuyu
sambi ambavarata, nimavami, Indarimara. Kru
mumiŋga wit kiris kivayi sisiviriman vata umi. **4**
Kamata kiva hañi sisivata uhihi muvira kindimbatiyi
miŋgaramahu kava pata ñamu. **5** Muvira piri timba
naŋga virañi miŋgaramamu. Piri kandihaŋu simbiyi
simbiyi kiri hambu timba naŋga. Kamataharim wit
kiris kandihaŋiniŋ piri kandihaŋu miŋgaramata
sariwayi timiravaramu. **6** Hara kundur ha kavarahi
pirihumbañi mamiŋgumi. Harim ina kirahimuhi
sahata kimumbiramu. **7** Ara wit kiris muvira siki
punzimbunzi ñiŋgiñi miŋgaramamu. Kamatihu siki
punzi naŋga haŋiniŋ timirata wit haŋiniŋ tariŋgumu.
8 Hara wit kiris muvira piri aviyi miŋgaramata
timirata kandi tamamu. Muvira 100, muvira 60,
muvira 30 tindi tamamu. **9** Kru kinzihi naŋga
hama, kuyu niŋandihin miŋatamamaŋgarata indarim,
vami. **10** Kiyihandata Jisasindu simbirasara pata nuŋ
nimavamba kitihumu, Mumindihi krunavundiŋ tihi
kuyuyi taya ambavarandana, vamu. **11** Kamavahu Jisas
ambami, Nariŋ Got anditi muhimimuhim nuŋandi
tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu kuyu sapa sipiruta kindi ha
ŋgimandira. Hara krunavundi maŋgimandiyu. **12**
Kru mumiŋgandu kandihamata him muhimimuhim
kiyimandi hañi nuŋ Got sihinda muvira ŋgurimandi.
Kamati nuŋandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi.
Hara kru mumiŋgandu muhimimuhim maŋgiyimandi
ha, muhimimuhim miŋahandata kiyimandiyipu ha
Got piŋguvarata mitirimandi. **13** Kanimata sapayirim
nuriŋ tihi kuyu ŋgundin. Nuriŋandi tamiŋgaŋgiris
ha tihirañandi, hara muhim maŋgimandiyu.
Miŋatamandu hara, kuyu mu maŋindarimandiyu,
kamatu nuriŋandi mirimba vu mandaruvihirimandi.
14 Krunavundi kanimata niŋiniŋirim ndihi Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Aisaia ambami, Got ambi,
Kuyu sambi ñimbiri indarimandira. Hara kuyu sapavu
maŋgimandira. Muhiminda ŋgimindaŋ vata sambi
ñimbiri tihiraramirimandira, hara maŋgiyimandira.
Krunavundi kandaŋiniŋindu mavi humba hambu
tikatikatimi. Kamatihi nuriŋandi kinizihi haŋiniŋ
kuyu avi indaritaririm yakwirivarandu. Nuriŋandi
tamiŋgaŋgirisi ha miŋayihindu. Kamataharim
nuriŋandi tamiŋga ha muhim maŋgimandi. Kamati
nuriŋandi kinzihi ha muhim kuyu maŋindariti,
nuriŋandi mavi humbavu kuyu sapa ha maŋgimandi.
Kandihamata vana maŋandita, maviŋgimiruta
yi kiniyi patu nuriŋ miŋavindamahin, vamba
ambi, vamba ambami. Aisaia ambami kuyu ha
kandisikwisikwi yivurahi. **16** Nari kuyu indarindara,
naŋga muhimimuhim ŋgandara. Harim nari
kinzihinzitimara. **17** Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, kuha
kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara naŋga kru
tititaya kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ sambi muhimimuhim tihu
ŋgara niŋiniŋ ŋgimindaŋ vata piritamamaŋgaramu,
hara maŋgamu. Naŋga kuyu indarindara niŋiniŋ

indarimindaŋ vata piritamamaŋgaramu, hara
maŋindarimu, vami. 18 Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru
mumiŋga kivayi wit kiris kavaramindu tihi kuyu
hañindu kuyu sapa ambitin indarimara. 19 Wit
kiris kwimbiyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru
Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu avivi indarindi.
Hara nuŋandi sapavu maŋgandi. Kamatihi Satan
nu kindiyi pata sariwayiŋandi kuyu Got nuŋandi
maviŋgukuyi kurindi haŋiniŋ piŋguvarandi. 20 Ara
wit kiris piri simbiyi simbiyi kirivu timba naŋga
virañi miŋgaramata sariwayiŋandi timiravarami maña
handa, kru Gotindu kuyu avivi sariwayiŋandi indarita
kinzihinzitindi. Hara nuŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara
vana ha wit kiris kundur maniman maña, harim
nuŋandi indarimaŋgamaŋgara vana ha pakanda kindi.
Gotindu kuyu avivi indarita kinzihinzitindi. Hara kru
nuŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana haŋandihinirim
pimi ŋguhu, nuŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana
ha miŋgata yivundi. 22 Ara wit kiris muvira siki
punzimbunzi ñiŋgiñi miŋgaramamu maña handa,
kru Gotindu kuyu avivi indarindu. Hara piri niñindu
himirim timutimutindi, naŋga timbahiris sambi
miŋatihiruramaramarim indarindi. Kamatihu kandi
vana haŋiniŋ Gotindu kuyu haŋiniŋ yivutariŋguhi
kandimandamandi. (aiōn g165) 23 Hara wit kiris piri
aviyi miŋgaramamu maña handa, kru Gotindu kuyu
avivi indarita sapavu ŋgamaŋgarandi. Kamata 30
kiris, 60 kiris, 100 kiris tindi kandi tamandi, vami.
24 Jisas nuriŋ tihi kuyu muŋandihin nimavamba
ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru mumiŋga
nuŋandi kivayi wit kiris avi haŋiniŋ kavarami maña.
25 Hara krunavundi karihahuhu kru hamandu miku
miŋga pata tipa ñambandu kiris wit avi ñiŋgi
hañi kavarata umi. 26 Kamatihi kiyihandata wit
haŋiniŋ aruta kandi tamirim andihi ŋgahura tipa
ñamba haŋiniŋ ndahara kandi tamirim kiyimi. 27
Kamatihu simbirasara haŋiniŋ uta kiva niŋuva hamaŋ
nimavamba ambamu, Aru miŋga, ara wit kiris taya
vaha nandi kiva niñi kavaramana vamba indarindariŋ.
Hara mumindihi tipa ñamba nda naŋga timiri, vamba
ambamu. 28 Kamavahu nuriŋ ambami, Miku hiru
mumiŋga kandi musa ha andisimi, vamba ambami.
Kamavahi ambamu, Ŋginaŋgata uta tipa ñamba
ha kumbiravarim, vamba ambamu. 29 Kamavahura
nuriŋ ambami, Kitiraŋgitiraŋgwisa. Tipa ñamba
haŋiniŋ kumbiravarambara wit avi haŋiniŋ naŋga
kumbiravaritiramandihi. 30 Kamata mandita mitira
arikita kihirihiri arutimu. Kamatu tahiratahira tiwimi
kru simbira miŋimandiyu haŋiniŋirim ambiriman,
Tipa ñamba haŋiniŋ wisa tahirandahira kiti kahaŋgaha
ahuyi kirahirarim tamamara. Kamata wit avi haŋiniŋ
yivutihiruramata huyimandavi yandiyi tamamamara,
vamba ambami, vami. 31 Jisas nuriŋ tihi kuyu
muŋandihin nimavamba ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyiha sahi mastetindu kiris maña. Kru mumiŋga
mastet kiris ha miŋata nuŋandi kivayi sisivami.
32 Mastetindu kiris ha sahi muvirandu maña ma.
Sukihiris sirambi, hara timirata arutindi ha sahi
muviraŋ tarativirata ahu maña arutindi. Kamatihi
kava pata nuŋandi maka hañi ñiŋgi tihundu,
vami. 33 Jisas nuriŋ sihinda tihi kuyu muŋandi
nimavamba ambami. Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha
yis maña. Navundi muŋambi wit sambi miŋata
yis naŋga tarayiwarata tamahi kihata siŋgi ha
naŋga kihirihiritindi, vami. 34 Jisas sihanaŋga kuyu
krunavundiŋ ambavarami niŋiniŋ, tihi kuyuyi taya
ambavarami. Miŋamamañi ndamata maŋambavarami.
35 Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara
mumiŋgandu mikatimbayi Got nimavamba ambami,
Muhimimuhim piri niñi yivurahami hirivi hañinda
kita patavata tihundu takuk niñi, muhimimuhim
sipiruta kindi ha yi tihi kuyuyi taya ambavariman,
vamba ambami. Kamavami kuyu ha Jisas andihi
kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. 36 Jisas krunavundiŋ
mitata tavi humbañi indihuhi nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ nu kiyimiyi pata nimavamba kitihumu, Tipa
ñamba kivayi yaharamami hañindu kuyu sapa ha
ambina ŋgahariŋ vaha, vamu. 37 Kamavahu Jisas
nuriŋ ambami, Kru wit kiris avi kavarami hama
Krundu Ñiŋi. 38 Ara kiva ha piri niŋandihin. Ara
wit kiris avi haŋiniŋ krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ. Ara tipa ñamba haŋiniŋ, kaŋiniŋ
krunavundi Satanindu. 39 Kru miku miŋga tipa
ñamba kavarami hama Satan. Ara wit tahiratahira
tiwimi haŋandihin piri niŋandihindu imbihivi. Ara
simbirasara wit tahiratahira haŋiniŋ Gotindu kutikara.
(aiōn g165) 40 Kru tipa ñamba kumbirata kiramu
maña ha, piri niñindu imbihiviyi andirimandiyu.
(aiōn g165) 41 Krundu Ñiŋi hama nuŋandi kutikara
haŋiniŋ simbiti payimandiyu. Kamati muhimimuhim
andihi krunavundindu indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana
ñambatindi haŋiniŋ naŋga, kru sihanaŋga ñamba
vana andindu haŋiniŋ, piŋguvarimandiyu. 42 Kamata
kavaritu ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Ahutuŋgi

kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu. 43
Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ,
nuriŋandi Niŋuvandu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ina timirata
siñandindi maña siñandirimandiyu. Kru kinzihi
naŋga hama, kuyu niŋandihin miŋatamamaŋgarata
indarim, vami. 44 Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyiha timbahiris tupi kiva itiñi piri kayivata
sipirumu maña ŋandi. Kamatihu kru mumiŋga ŋgata
sihinda sipirumi. Kamata kinzihinzita uta nuŋandi
muhimimuhim ambahi mut miŋahu timbahiris ha
miŋata uta kiva kandiha mut miŋami, vami. 45 Jisas
sihinda tihi kuyu muŋandi ambata nimavami, Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyihiyiha, kru timbahirisindu ariku miŋga
wiriri avirim puhirata kindimañandimi. 46 Kamata
wiriri muŋandi ŋgahi avinzikwisikwi tihi, uta ambahi
muhimimuhim nuŋandiha mut miŋahu timbahiris
ha miŋata uta wiriri avinzikwi kandiha mut miŋami,
vami. 47 Jisas sihinda tihi kuyu muŋandi ambata
nimavami, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kamahayi indu
muyi kavarahu miŋguhi muhimimuhim asa miŋandu
maña. 48 Kamahayi ha yavurihi piŋgirita pata tiŋgivu
tamamu. Kamata minizita itihata asa avivi haŋiniŋ
maki isi muyi tamata, asa ñamba haŋiniŋ kahuvaramu.
49 Piri niñindu imbihiviyi ndahara siwimañanda
andirimandiyu. Gotindu kutikara pata, kru ñamba
ŋiniŋ kru tititaya kiyihiyi ñiŋgi hañi kiyimandiyu
haŋiniŋ miŋimandiyu. (aiōn g165) 50 Kamata kavaritu
ahumira aruyi urimandiyu. Kamata ahutuŋgi aruyi
kavaritu irihariha mika satipirimandiyu, vami. 51
Kamavata Jisas simbirasara haŋiniŋ kitihuta nimavami,
Kuyu sihanaŋga kaniŋiniŋindu kuyu sapa ŋgandara
vaha, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Ŋgandariŋ, vamu.
52 Kamavahu nuriŋ ambami, Tikatika kuyundu
mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ tikatika kuyu ŋgandu.
Kamataharim Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kuyu sapa
handahara ŋgandu. Nuri tavi aru muŋandihinindu
niŋuva maña. Tavihumba hañindu muhambu indihuta
muhimimuhim nuŋandi avivi kuhandu naŋga kihi
yavurita kindi haŋiniŋ, sihanaŋga miŋaramahi
tapirañi pindihami, vami. 53 Jisas tihi kuyu kaniŋiniŋ
ambavarata mituta pihu kandiha mitata nuŋandi
pihuyi umi. Uta Got naŋga kuyundavaravara tavi
nuriŋandiyi indihuta, krunavundiŋ Gotindu kuyu
ambavarami. Kamatihi krunavundi sihanaŋga nuŋandi
kuyu ha indarihu mavi yahavarahi nimavamu, Kru
kanima indarimit avi naŋga muhim nzihi sihirandi
vana niŋandihin paŋundu miŋami. 55 Ara ŋgandariŋ,
kru nima niŋuva tavi tihutihu miŋga. Niŋum Maria,
niŋuranava, Jems, Josep, Saimon naŋga Judas. 56
Naŋga niŋurimaŋgati sihanaŋga kihiri kiriŋ. Kru
kanima tikatika naŋga indarimit avi niŋandihin
paŋundu miŋata kandi vana niŋiniŋ andi, vamu.
57 Kamavata nuŋirim kipuhiputimu. Kamatihura
Jisas nuriŋ nimavami, Kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara miŋga mupihu mupihu nu ñimbi naŋga
miŋga kindi. Hara nuŋandi pihu timbanzikwiyi naŋga
nuŋandi taviyi nu ñimbi maniman miŋga kindi, vami.
58 Kamataharim niŋambirim maŋindarimaŋgarahu,
pihu kandihañi muhimimuhim nzihi kandiŋgandi
nzikwi manzihirami.

14 Kandihirivi hañi Herot pirivisa Galilindu
gavamandu aru miku kiyimi. Kamata Jisas
muhimimuhim nzihisihi andimi vana ha indarimi.
2 Jisasindu kuyuhinzi Herot indarita nuŋandi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ nimavami, Kru kandihama Jon
kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru hama ndimbanzikwi. Nu savayi
kita aŋga yahamirami. Harim muhimimuhim nzihi
sihirasihirandu tikatika nuŋandi kiyi, vami. 3 Kuha
Herodiasiŋ Herot urami, nu niŋura Filip nimburi.
Kamatihi Jon Herotiŋ nimavami, Navundi kaŋambiŋ
urahana avimandi, vami. Kamavahi Joniŋ Herot
miŋahandata siki takiri maña tikatika himiñi kahañata
ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami. 5
Kamata Herot Joniŋ yivutatamiriman vata andimi.
Hara krunavundi Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara miŋga vamba indarimitandu. Harim
krunavundirim piŋitumi. 6 Kamata muhiviyi kru
muvira pata Herot naŋga niŋum nuŋ kavumi
hivi haŋandihinirim indaramata ñamu. Kamatihu
kandihivi hañi Herodiasindu navundi ñiŋi haŋambi
pata nuri kiyimu itihañi tuturamami. Kamatihi Herot
tuturamami haŋandihinirim mavindamaŋgarami. 7
Kamata Herot tikatika kuyu kahañata nimavami,
Kandisikwisikwi, yaŋ muhimirim nda kitiwina
ŋguriman, vami. 8 Kamavahi Herodias, navundi ñiŋi
haŋambi niŋum, nuŋandi navundiŋ ambami. Kamatihi
nuŋandi navundi haŋambi Herotiŋ ambami, Jon
kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru hamandu mikumuŋgi ha maki
muyi tamata kavuta pata yaŋ ŋgu, vami. 9 Kamavahi
aru miku hama kuyu kandiha indarihi nuŋandi
mavimbu pimitimi. Hara tikatika kuyu kahañami
haŋandihinirim indarimi. Harim kihiri minzita ñamu
haŋiniŋindu tamiŋgaŋgimbañi sihumi ŋgavitinima

vata, saŋganzaraŋ ambahi navundi ñiŋi haŋambi
ambami maña andimu. 10 Kru mumiŋgaŋ simbihi
kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi umi. Uta
saŋganzara muhamaŋ ambahi Joniŋ piŋgwi pitimi.
11 Kamata maki muyi miku ha tamata miŋata uta
navundi ñiŋi haŋambiŋ ŋgumi. Kamatihi niŋum
kiyimiyi miŋata umi. 12 Kamatihu Jonindu simbirasara
haŋiniŋ pata Jonindu pati ha kavuta uta, sava humbañi
tamamamu. Kamata uta Jisasiŋ ambavaramu. 13 Jisas
Joniŋ yivutatamatama kuyu indarimi, harim kandi
pihu ha mitata nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ naŋga
kupik miŋata kru maniman upivu umu. Kamatihura
krunavundi sambi Jisas uyi vava kuyu indarita, pihu
aru haŋiniŋ mitata, nuŋ puhirata piriyi umu. 14 Uta
yivurahata ŋgahi krunavundi sambi kiyimu. Kamatihu
ŋgahi mavindihi, nuriŋandi krunavundi kandi naŋga
haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. 15 Kamata kivitititihi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ pata Jisasiŋ nimavamu, Niŋu kru
maniman upivu, naŋga ina miŋguta kivitirim andi.
Harim avinda krunavundiŋ simbina pihu makamaka
uhuhu nuriŋambirim ñaña mut miŋamu, vamu.
16 Kamavahu Jisas nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami,
Mumirim urimandiyu. Nariŋambinda ñaña ŋgutira
ñamu, vami. 17 Kamavahi nuŋ ambamu, Ariŋandi
ñaña niñi sambi maŋgiyi. Mavatimba arikita arikita
kwiri naŋga asa arikita taya kiyi, vamu. 18 Kamavahu
ambami, Ara mavatimba naŋga asa kandiha yi kini
niñi miŋata payimara, vami. 19 Kamatihu Jisas
krunavundiŋ ambahi tipa hañi minzimu. Kamatihu
mavatimba arikita arikita kwiri naŋga asa arikita
haŋiniŋ miŋata, kimba nimbu kuta yahuta Gotiŋ
kuyu avivi ŋgumi. Kamata miŋasihiraramata nuŋandi
simbirasaraŋ ŋguhi krunavundiŋ tiŋgirumu. 20
Kamatihu sihanaŋga ñahu kipitimi. Kamata mitamu
haŋiniŋ kiyihi, yivutihiruramata tiwatiwa kuma
timutamu, tanda arikinzipi tiŋgiruramatayi kundamu.
21 Kru ñamu haŋiniŋ 5,000 vat krundaya. Hara navundi
naŋga ñiŋisimiŋ mayihitiŋgirumu. 22 Jisas nuŋambi
kita krunavundiŋ simbitin urimandiyu vata andimi.
Harim nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ kupik hañi yahuta
kasiramata indu timukari hambu indihumu vata
ambami. 23 Kamata krunavundiŋ simbihi uhuhu nu
nuŋambi apuvu Aru nima naŋga kuyundavaririm
yahumi. Kamata ina miŋgumi hiriviyi nu nuŋambi
apu hambu kiyimi. 24 Kupik ha tivi hambu mitata uhi
kutandimi. Kamatihi wini kupik ñapiru hambu pata
kuku ha naŋga kupik ha tarayikirahi minza haŋu ndaya
kiyimi. 25 Kamata kwisi pihirita siñandihi Jisas kuku
himba hañi taŋguramata uta nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ kiyimuyi yivurahami. 26 Kamatihi nuŋ ŋgahu
indu himba hañi payihi piŋituta nanaŋgarata ambamu,
Ni sundi ñamba muŋandi, vamu. Kamavata piŋituta
pati avaŋgaramu. 27 Kamatihura sariwayiŋandi Jisas
nuriŋ nimavami, Tikatikatita kiyimara. Nimbu yitihi
piŋimandumara, vami. 28 Kamavahi Pita yahata nuŋ
kimbi nimavami, Aru miŋga, na tiŋgata, ambina
yindahara kuku himbaniñi na kina hañi taŋguramata
utini, vami. 29 Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Ara pañi,
vami. Kamavahi Pita kupik ha mitata kuku himba hañi
taŋgutaŋguramata Jisas kiyimiyi umi. 30 Hara ŋgahi
wini ha tikatika sikwitihi piŋitumi. Kamata kuku hañi
tihita miŋguhandami. Harim yahata kuyu kimbañi
nimavami, Aru miŋga, yaŋ ŋgurama, vami. 31 Kamavahi
sariwayiŋandi Jisas kumandamata Pitaŋ miŋahandata
nimavami, Yaŋirim indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana
nandi ha sukisimbiri. Mumindihi nandi indarimit
arikita kiyi, vami. 32 Kamavata arikimbat kupik hañi
yahuhu wini ha tihimitami. 33 Kamatihi kru kupik
himba hañi kiyimu haŋiniŋ Jisasindu ñimbi tihuyahata
nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi na Gotindu Ñiŋi, vamu.
34 Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara indu timukari
hambu indihuta, pihu Genesaret ariñi yivurahamu.
35 Kamatihu kru kandihaŋu hati Jisasiŋ ŋgata, nuŋ
ŋgandu, harim sihanaŋga pihu kandihaŋu ariñi kindu
haŋiniŋirim kuyu tamahu umi. Kamatihu krunavundi
sihanaŋga kandi naŋga haŋiniŋ timbuta nu kiyimiyi
payimu. 36 Kamata Jisasirim, mitina krunavundi kandi
naŋga niŋiniŋ nandi mikwiri ñapiru hañi miŋasarata
avindimu vata añaŋgaramu. Kamata krunavundi
sihanaŋga kandihamatimu haŋiniŋ, avindimu.

15 Kandihirivi haŋu Farisi naŋga tikatika kuyundu
mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ Jerusalem mitata
Jisas kiyimiyi umu. Kamata nuŋ nimavamba
kitihumu, 2 Mumindihi nandi simbirasara niŋiniŋ
ariŋandi añiŋgitakiñandu tikatika kuyu ariŋ
ŋgumu niŋiniŋ miŋata kavarandu. Ñirim, kuma
ñimburitara mañandu, vamu. 3 Kamavahu Jisas
nuriŋ kimbi nimavami, Mumindihi nariŋandi
vana taya miŋahandata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu
miŋata kavarandara. 4 Got ambami, Naminavandu
tiwiyi taya kita nuriŋandi kuyu taya miŋahanda.
Naŋga, kru niŋum niŋuvaŋ mikatihirimandi hama
kwimirimandi, vamba ambami. 5 Hara nari

nɨmavamba ambandara, Kru mumɨŋga nɨŋum nɨŋuvaŋ
ŋguramaramandu tɨmbahɨrɨs haŋandɨhin ndaya kɨtɨ,
yahata nɨŋum nɨŋuvaŋ ambɨrɨmandɨ. Yi tɨmbahɨrɨs
nɨ Gotɨŋ ŋgurɨm yɨhɨramin ndaya kɨyɨ, vamba
ambɨrɨmandɨ. 6 Kru kandɨhama nɨŋum nɨŋuvandu
tɨwɨyɨ maŋgɨyɨmandɨ. Hara narɨ ambandara, Kru nɨŋum
nɨŋuvaŋ tɨmbahɨrɨs maŋguta avi vana andɨrɨmandɨ,
vamba ambandara. Kandɨhamata vanayɨ narɨ Gotɨndu
kuyu haŋandɨhin taŋguhara mɨŋgundɨ. Kamata
narɨŋandɨ nañɨŋgɨtakɨñandu vana taya tɨhuyahandara.
7 Narɨ kuyusɨhɨrɨmbɨhapɨha ŋɨnɨŋ. Gotɨndu kuyu
mɨŋata ambavaravara Aisaia narɨŋandɨ vanarɨm
ambamɨ, Got ambɨ, 8 Krunavundɨ yandɨ ñɨmbɨ
nurɨŋandɨ mɨkatɨmbayɨ tɨhuyahandu. Hara nurɨŋandɨ
mavɨŋguku naŋga indarɨmɨt haŋɨnɨŋ yambɨrɨm kutañɨ
nzɨkwɨ kɨndɨ. 9 Krundu tɨkatɨka kuyu ambavarata,
Nɨŋandɨhin Gotɨndu kuyu, vamba ambandu. Harɨm
yandɨ ñɨmbɨ saŋ naŋga tɨhuyahandu, vamba
ambɨ, vamba ambamɨ, vamɨ. 10 Jisas krunavundɨŋ
uraramahɨ payɨhu nɨmavamba ambamɨ, Kuyu nɨ
ambɨtɨn indarɨmaŋgarata mɨrɨmbañɨ tamamara. 11
Muhɨmɨmuhɨm mɨka humbañɨ indɨhundɨ haŋɨnɨŋ
andɨhɨ Gotɨndu tamɨŋgañɨ kru ñɨŋɨ mandɨndɨ.
Muhɨmɨmuhɨm kuyu mɨkatɨmba nɨ ambavarandɨ
haŋandɨhin andɨhɨ, Gotɨndu tamɨŋgañɨ kru ñɨŋɨndɨndɨ,
vamɨ. 12 Kamavahɨ kɨyɨhandata Jisasɨndu sɨmbɨrasara
haŋɨnɨŋ pata nuŋ nɨmavamu, Farisɨ ndaŋɨnɨŋ kuyu
kandɨnɨ indarɨhu nurɨŋandɨ mavɨ ndambu avɨmandɨha
ŋganada, vamu. 13 Kamavahu Jisas nurɨŋ nɨmavamɨ,
Yavandak nuŋandɨ pɨhuyɨ kɨyɨ hama kɨva naŋga mɨŋga.
Harɨm muhɨmɨmuhɨm nu maŋgurɨmɨ haŋɨnɨŋ kundur
haŋɨnɨŋ naŋga kumbɨravarɨmandɨ. 14 Kaŋɨnɨŋɨrɨm
kandɨ vata maŋambamara. Nurɨ tamɨŋga ñumɨ ŋɨnɨŋ
maña. Tamɨŋga ñumɨ mɨŋga yahata tamɨŋga ñumɨ
muhamaŋ kwɨmbɨ isɨhuramɨrɨman vata arɨkɨmbat
kumbañɨ mɨŋguhu, vamɨ. 15 Kamavahɨ Pita Jisasɨŋ
kɨtɨhuta nɨmavamɨ, Krunavundɨŋ muhɨmɨmuhɨm
andɨhɨ Gotɨndu tamɨŋgañɨ ñɨŋɨndɨndu vamba tɨhɨ
kuyu ambavarana hañɨndu kuyu sapa arɨŋ ambavarɨna
indarɨharɨŋ vaha, vamɨ. 16 Kamavahɨ Jisas ambamɨ,
Narɨndahara kwɨnɨkwɨnɨtɨra wɨsa vaha tɨhɨ. 17
Narɨ ŋgandara. Muhɨmɨmuhɨm mɨka humbañɨ
indɨhundɨ ha mavɨ humbañɨ mɨŋgundɨ. Kamatɨhɨ
mavɨ nɨŋandɨhin sɨhusɨhu tavɨyɨ pɨŋguvarahɨ undɨ. 18
Hara kuyu mɨka nɨŋandɨhin ambavarandɨ haŋandɨhin
mavɨŋguku nɨmbundu yɨvurahandɨ. Kandɨ vana
haŋandɨhin andɨhɨ Gotɨndu tamɨŋgañɨ kru ñɨŋɨndɨndɨ.
19 Yi krundu mavɨŋgukuyɨndu muhɨmɨmuhɨm
ñamba vana nɨmata nɨŋɨnɨŋ yɨvurahandɨrɨm ambɨn.
Indarɨmɨt ñamba. Kruŋ yɨvutatamahɨ kɨmuhɨmu vana.
Navundɨ kru manɨman naŋga kru navundɨ manɨman
mɨŋavɨŋgɨrɨvɨŋgɨrɨ vana. Navundɨ kru naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ,
naŋga kru navundɨ naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ pɨsɨŋgarahara
vana. Kɨpa mɨŋamɨŋa vana. Ŋgatɨŋgɨrutɨŋgɨru tɨwɨmɨyɨ
kuyusɨhɨrɨŋguyu ambavaravara vana, naŋga muŋɨnɨŋ
ñamba taŋgutaŋgu vana. 20 Kandɨ vana nɨŋɨnɨŋ
andɨhɨ, Gotɨndu tamɨŋgañɨ kru ñɨŋɨndɨndɨ. Hara kru
kuma ñɨmburɨmatɨ ñandɨ haŋandɨhin andɨhɨ Gotɨndu
tamɨŋgañɨ kru ñɨŋɨ mandɨndɨ, vamɨ. 21 Jisas pɨhu
Genesaret mɨtata, pɨhu aru Tair naŋga Saidonɨndu
vu umɨ. 22 Kamatɨhɨ Kenanɨndu krunzapayɨndu
navundɨ uta kandambu kɨndɨ ŋambɨ pata kuyu kɨmbañɨ
Jisasɨŋ nɨmavamɨ, Aru mɨŋga, na Devɨt Nɨŋuñɨŋgɨ yaŋ
sɨhɨŋga. Yandɨ navundɨ ñɨŋɨ nɨŋambɨŋ sundɨ ñamba
arɨŋguta pɨsɨŋgarandɨ, vamɨ. 23 Kamavahɨra Jisas nuŋ
kuyu kɨmbɨ mu ndahara maŋambamɨ. Kamatɨhɨra
navundɨ haŋambɨ tuvɨrata sɨhɨndɨ payɨhɨ Jisasɨndu
sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨnɨŋ pata Jisasɨŋ nɨmavamu, Navundɨ
nɨŋambɨ sɨhɨndɨ nɨmbu avaŋgarata sɨrɨndamata
payɨtɨhɨ sɨmbɨna aŋga umɨ, vamu. 24 Kamavahu Jisas
ambamɨ, Got yaŋ sɨmbɨhɨ Israel hatɨŋ ndaya, sɨpsɨp
sɨŋgundɨndu maña haŋɨnɨŋ ŋguramɨrɨm payɨmɨn,
vamɨ. 25 Kamavahɨra navundɨ haŋambɨ pata Jisas
kɨyɨmɨ hañɨ tandamɨkwɨmɨkwɨta, naŋgwɨndarata
pɨrɨnɨmbu tɨhɨrata nɨmavamɨ, Aru mɨŋga, yaŋ ŋgurama,
vamɨ. 26 Kamavahɨ Jisas nuŋ ambamɨ, Ñɨŋɨndu
ñaña nɨ mɨŋata upɨrɨrɨm kavarɨtɨrɨŋ utɨma, vamɨ.
27 Kamavahɨra navundɨ haŋambɨ nɨmavamɨ, Aru
mɨŋga, kandɨ ambana. Hara ñɨŋɨ haŋɨnɨŋ ñahu, ñaña
mɨñɨ nɨŋuvandu pɨna tɨwɨvu mɨŋgaramandɨ haŋɨnɨŋ
upɨrɨ ñandu, vamɨ. 28 Jisas kuyu kandɨha indarɨta
navundɨ haŋambɨrɨm nɨmavamɨ, Navundɨ na, nandɨ
indarɨmaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha aru sɨkwɨ. Harɨm
indarɨmɨtana hɨm ha yɨvuraham, vamɨ. Kamavahɨ
navundɨ haŋambɨndu ñɨŋɨ haŋambɨ kandɨhɨrɨvɨ hañɨ
sɨkwɨtaya avɨndɨmɨ. 29 Jisas pɨhu kandɨha mɨtata
indu Galɨlɨ kuku tɨvɨyɨndɨvɨñɨ ndaya umɨ. Kamata
apuvu yahuta mɨnzɨmɨ. 30 Kamatɨhɨ krunavundɨ sambɨ
nu kɨyɨmɨyɨ payɨmu. Kamata tanda ñamba, tamɨŋga
ñumɨ, punzɨ kɨmɨkɨmɨ, maŋguyundavaravara haŋɨnɨŋ,
naŋga muhɨmɨmuhɨm kandɨ naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ sambɨ
tɨmbuta pata nuŋandɨ tandanzapa hañɨ tamamu.
Kamatɨhu nurɨŋ mɨŋavɨndamahɨ, avɨndɨmu. 31
Kamatɨhɨ krunavundɨ ŋgahu maŋguyundavarandu

haŋiniŋ kuyundavarahu, punzi kimikimi haŋiniŋ
avindihu, tanda ñamba haŋiniŋ kindavarahu, tamiŋga
ñumi haŋiniŋ tihirañamu. Kamatihi indarihitita
Israelindu Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahamu. 32 Jisas
nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ uraramahi payihu nimavami,
Krunavundi niŋiniŋirim yaŋ mavindi. Ara naŋga
ariki hivi sikwi kiyihu kwiri hivi niñi ñaña
nuriŋandi maŋgiyi. Harim aviharim kitu simbitin utu
avi mandirimandi. Tamiŋganzihisihitinda kwimbiyi
miŋgata yivituma, vami. 33 Kamavahi nuŋandi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ nimavamu, Nimbirañi
kru maŋgiyi. Harim ara mavatimba sambi paŋundu
miŋata krunzivi kaniŋiniŋ ŋgutiriŋ ñirimandiyu,
vamu. 34 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kitihuta nimavami,
Nariŋandi mavatimba pamata kiyi, vami. Kamavahi
ambamu, Ariŋandi mavatimba kuma timu, tamu
arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata kiyi, naŋga asa sambi sikwi
maŋgiyi, vamu. 35 Kamavahu Jisas krunavundiŋ
ambahi piriyi kambaminzimu. 36 Kamatihu mavatimba
kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata haŋiniŋ
naŋga asa haŋiniŋ miŋami. Kamata Gotiŋ kuyu avivi
ŋguta miŋasihiraramata nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ŋgumi.
Kamatihi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ krunavundiŋ
ŋgumu. 37 Kamatihu sihanaŋga ñahu kipitimi. Kamata
ñata mitamu haŋiniŋ yivutihiruramata, tiwatiwa
aruru kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramatayi
kundamu. 38 Kru minzita ñamu haŋiniŋ kruŋ ndaya
yihitiŋgiruhu 4,000 ndimi. Hara navundi naŋga
ñiŋi sirambiŋ mayihitiŋgirumu. 39 Kamata Jisas
krunavundiŋ simbihi uhu, kupik miŋata Magadanindu
vu umi.

16 Farisi naŋga Sadyusi Jisasirim anditi ŋgim
vata pata nuŋ ambamu, Na Gotindu simbira
miŋandanatiŋgata muhim nzihi sihirina nandi
kuma munzi ŋgim, vamu. 2 Kamavahura nuriŋ
kimbi nimavami, Kivititi ambandara, Ihumbisa
nimbu ñaŋgwindi. Harim aviŋgivi kiyimandi, vamba
ambandara. 3 Kivisihu ambandara, Kukumuwava
ndaŋguta ihumbisa nimbu kitiriti. Harim musi
kuku naŋga wini payimandi, vamba ambandara.
Kambu kandi, ihumbisa nimbu muhimimuhim
nzihi yivurahandi haŋiniŋ ŋgamaŋgarandara. Hara
muhimimuhim nzihi tihuŋgirivi yivurahandi niŋiniŋ
maŋgamaŋgarandara. 4 Krunavundi tihundu
niŋiniŋ ñamba ŋiniŋ nzikwi, harim Gotiŋ ndaya
maviñi mandamandu. Kamatindi imutamut muhim
nzihi ŋgimindaŋ vata tuvirandu, hara muhim
nzihi muyipu ndahara maŋgimandiyu. Muhim
nzihi miŋgiyamiŋgiya, Gotindu kru kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara Jonandu handaya ŋgimandiyu, vami.
Kamavata Jisas nuriŋ mitata umi. 5 Jisas naŋga
nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ uta indu timukari
yivurahamu. Hara nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ
kwinikwinita mavatimba miŋata maŋumu. 6
Kamatihu Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nari Farisi naŋga
Sadyusindu yisirim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara, vami.
7 Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ nuriŋambi
masamasa kuyudavarata ambamu, Mavatimba
mambaha mamiŋata payihariŋ yisirim ambi, vamu.
8 Kamavahu indarita Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Kru
indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana suksimbiri naŋga nari.
Mumindihi nari ariŋandi mavatimba maŋgiyi, vamba
ambara. 9 Nari indarimitata mambaha ŋgara.
Mavatimba kumanzipi timu tiŋgiruramata 5,000 kru
ñahu, pamata tiwatiwayi kundamara. 10 Naŋga nari
mavatimba kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata
4,000 kru ñamu. Kamatihu tiwatiwa aruru pamatayi
kundamara. 11 Nari mumindihi indarimitata maŋgara.
Nariŋ yi mavatimbarim indarimitata kuyu maŋgwin.
Yi ambin, nari Farisi naŋga Sadyusindu yisirim
tamiŋga naŋga kindamara vata ambin, vami. 12 Kuyu
kandiha indarita ambamu, Yis mavatimba naŋga
kirandu haŋandihinirim maŋambavari. Farisi naŋga
Sadyusindu kuyurim tamiŋga naŋga kindamara vata
ambi, vamu. 13 Jisas pihu aru Sisariafilipai vurim
umi. Uta kanditiwimi hañi nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ
kitihuta ambami, Krunavundi ninirim Krundu Ñiŋi,
vamba ambandu, vami. 14 Kamavahi ambamu, Muvira
nambirim Jon kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru hama vandu.
Muvira nambirim Elaija vandu, muvira nambirim
Jeremaia vandu, mana kuhandu kru Gotindu kuyu
miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋindu muvat miŋga vaha,
vamba ambandu, vamu. 15 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ
kitihuta ambami, Hara nariŋambi, yambirim nin
ndaya vamba ambandara, vami. 16 Kamavahi Saimon
Pita kimbi nimavamba ambami, Na Got krunavundiŋ
aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama. Na Got
sihaŋgiyihiyi hamandu Ñiŋi, vami. 17 Kamavahi Jisas
kimbi ambami, Saimon, Jon ñaniŋ, na kinzihinziti.
Kandi kuyu niŋandihin naŋ piri niñindu kru mumiŋga
maŋambaramami. Yandi Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi
hama naŋ kuyu kandini ambarami. 18 Kamataharim
naŋ ambiriman, Na Pita. Yi krunavundi sihanaŋga

yaŋirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ timba himba
kandihañi tamiman. Kamatin kimuhimundu tikatika,
krunavundi yaŋirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ
taŋguti mamiŋgumandiyu. (Hadēs g86) 19 Yi naŋ
Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyindu kindiŋari pihirivihiri siki
haŋiniŋ ŋguriman. Kamatin muhimimuhim vana
piri niñi kahañirimanaŋa Got ndahara nuŋandi
pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara muhimimuhim vana
piri niñi kuyivirimanaŋa Got ndahara nuŋandi
pihuyi kuyivirimandi, vami. 20 Kamavata Jisas
nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ karikarita ambami,
Nari krunavundiŋ nimavamba maŋambamara, Jisas
krunavundiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata Got yihiramami,
vamba maŋambamara, vami. 21 Kandihivi hañinda
kita Jisas nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ ambami, Yi Jerusalem
utini, yaŋ Israelindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga
Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga
tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋindu
kumañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu kañinda sambi kavitin,
yaŋ yivutatamitu kwimiriman. Hara arikiŋgivi
kita kwiri hañi aŋga yahamiriman, vami. 22
Kamavahi Pita kandihamata kuyu indarita Jisasiŋ
timbuta tivi hambu uta nuŋ ambahimuta ambami,
Aru miŋga, maniŋganzikwi. Naŋ kandi vana
ha mayivurahirimandi, vami. 23 Kamavahi Jisas
kimiruramata Pitaŋ ambami, Satan yandi kutinimbu
uhu. Na yandi kwimbi kivihirim andina. Na Gotindu
indarimit miŋata maŋandina. Na krundu indarimit
miŋata andinandihi, vami. 24 Kamavata Jisas nuŋandi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Kru mumiŋga yi naŋga
payiman vataŋgata, nuŋambi taŋguti miŋgum. Kamata
yi pimi kaviriman maña nu ndahara kavum. 25 Kru
mumiŋga kandihamata vana maŋandita nuŋandi
kwirandi haŋandihinirimindaya timutimutirimandi
hama siŋgundirimandi. Hara kru mumiŋga yambirim
indariramata kwimirimandi hama sihaŋgiyimandi. 26
Kru mumiŋga piri niñindu muhimimuhim miŋimandi.
Hara nuŋambi siŋgunditi muhimimuhim kandihaŋiniŋ
sihanaŋga nuŋ maŋguramirimandiyu. Naŋga nuŋandi
kwirandi haŋandihin muhimimuhim kandihañi mut
mamiŋimandi. 27 Krundu Ñiŋi miŋga nuŋandi
kutikara haŋiniŋ naŋga niŋuvandu siña aruyi
payimandi. Kamata kandihivi hañi krunavundi
sihanaŋga muhimimuhim vana andindu haŋiniŋ
ŋgaharamarama nuriŋ muhimimuhim ŋgurimandi.
Avi vana andindu haŋiniŋ avi him ŋgurimandi. Ñamba
vana andindu haŋiniŋ ñamba him ŋgurimandi. 28 Yi
nariŋ kandi ambin, kru taŋguramata kuyu niñindu
muvira maŋgwimitutu, Krundu Ñiŋi miŋgaŋ ŋgitu
aru miku miŋga maña payimandi, vami.

17 Arikikwiri arikikwiri hivi uhi, Pita, Jems, naŋga
niŋura Joniŋ Jisas timbuta apu kimbandikatikayi
yahuta nuriŋambi kiyimu. 2 Kamata tihiraramata
kiyihuhu Jisasindu kwirandi ha tivirata muvita
yivurahi, nuŋandi kipumika ha ina timirimañandimi.
Kamatihi nuŋandi mikwiri haŋiniŋ suñindita siña
maña yivurahami. 3 Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara
haŋiniŋ ŋgahu Moses naŋga Elaija yivurahata Jisas
naŋga kuyundavaramu. 4 Kamatihu Pita kandihamata
ŋgata Jisasiŋ ambami, Aru miŋga, niñi kitiriŋ avindihi.
Aria vina nda savanzava arikikwiri tararamahin. Mu
nambirim, mu Mosesirim, naŋga mu Elaijarim, vami.
5 Pita kuyundavarahihi kanzirisiri ihumukiri mu,
siñanzikwisikwi ŋandi nuriŋ kaviramami. Kamatihi
ihumukiri humba kandihañi kuyu samur muŋandihin
ambami, Ñiŋi niŋandihin yandi, niŋambirim
mavindamamaŋgarata, niŋambirim kinzihinzitini.
Kamataharim nuŋandi kuyu indarimara, vami. 6
Kamavahi simbirasara arikikwirivat kuyu kandiha
indarihu nuriŋ piŋitihi, tandamikwimikwita kipumika
piri vu tamahu miŋgumi. 7 Kamatihu Jisas arihañi
pata nuriŋ miŋahandatanda ambami, Piŋimanduta
yahamiramara, vami. 8 Kamavahi tihirata yahuta
kru arikimbatiŋ maŋgamu. Jisasiŋ ndaya ŋgamu. 9
Kamata apu ha mitata miŋgumiŋgu Jisas nuriŋ tikatika
kuyu ŋguta ambami, Ŋgara vana niŋandihin kru
mumiŋgaŋ maŋambavarahandamara, ututa Krundu
Ñiŋi hama sava humbañi kita aŋga yahamiram, vami. 10
Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ kitihuta
ambamu, Mumindihi tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga
haŋiniŋ ambandu, Elaija wisa payimandi, vamba
ambandu, vamu. 11 Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami,
Ambandu kuyu haŋandihin kandi. Elaija wisa pata
muhimimuhim miŋasirivirimandi. 12 Hara yi nariŋ
ambin, Elaija payihira kru nuŋ magŋamaŋgarandu.
Kamataharim nuriŋandi indarimitiyi Elaijaŋ ñamba
vana andindu. Harim siwimaña vanayi Krundu
Ñiŋi hamaŋ ñamba taŋgurimandiyu, vami. 13 Jisas
kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambamu,
Jon kukuyi miŋaŋgiruhiru hamarim ambi, vamu.
14 Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara arikikwirivat
uta krunavundi sambi kiyimu hañi yivurahamu.
Kamatihu kru mumiŋga pata Jisas kiyimi arihañi

tandamikwimikwita ambami, 15 Aru miŋga, ñiŋi
yandi niŋandihin kwinikwinitihi nuŋandi kwirandi
ni ñambatindi. Kamata sambi ñimbiri ahutuŋgiyi
miŋgundi, naŋga kukuyi ndahara miŋgundi. Harim
ñiŋi yandi ni sihiŋga. 16 Nandi simbirasara niŋiniŋ
kiyuyi miŋata payihin andihura avimandi, vami.
17 Kamavahi Jisas kimbi ambami, Krunavundi
tihundu nari, nariŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara
ha tikatikama. Naŋga nariŋandi indarimit naŋga
andindara vana haŋiniŋ avima. Pamata ñimbiri nari
naŋga kiñiŋgiñi nariŋandi pimi kaviriman. Ñiŋi
kandiha niñi miŋata pañi, vami. 18 Kamatihi Jisas
sundi ñamba haŋandihin ambahimuhi sariwayiŋandi
sundi ñamba ha ñiŋi haŋandihin tihimitahi sikwi
avindimi. 19 Kamata muñimbiri nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ nuŋambi kiyihihi pata nimavamba
kitihumu, Pamatihi ara sundi ñamba kandihaŋandihin
piŋguvarimindaŋ vata andihariŋ maniŋgandimi,
vamu. 20 Kamavahu nuriŋ ambami, Nariŋandi
indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha suksimbiri sikwi,
harim mambiŋguvarahara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin,
nariŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha sahi mastet
kiris maña kitindahara sundi ñamba ha piŋguvarahara.
Hara nariŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha
sahi mastetindu kiris ndahara mandarativirandi.
Harim sundi ñamba mambiŋguvarahara. Nari
apu niŋandihinirim yahamirata ndambu uhu
vitira, uhi. Nariŋandi indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana
kiti muhimimuhim vana andihara, vami. 22
Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ pirivisa
Galili tihiruta nuriŋ nimavamba ambami, Krundu
Ñiŋi miŋgaŋ krundu kumaŋgimbañi tamata, nuŋ
yivutatamirimandiyu. Kamatu arikiŋgivi kita kwiri
hañi aŋga yahamirimandi, vami. Kamavahi nuŋandi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarihu nuriŋandi
maviha pimitimaŋgarami. 24 Kamata Jisas naŋga
nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ uta pihu aru Kaperneam
yivurahata kiyimu. Kamatihu Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
tavi hañindurim vata kru timbahiris miŋandu
haŋiniŋ payimu. Pata Pitaŋ nimavamba kitihumu,
Nariŋandi ahusiki ndama Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi
niŋandihin miŋasirivasirivarim timbahiris ŋguhi
vaha, vamu. 25 Kamavahu Pita ambami, Ara, ŋguhi,
vamba ambami. Kamavata Pita taviyi indihuta
maŋguyundavarahihi Jisas nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi,
Saimon na pamata indarina. Piri niñindu aru miku
haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim simbirayindu timbahiris
miŋandu. Kandihaŋiniŋ timbahiris ninindu taya
miŋandu. Nuriŋandi krunzapandu miŋandu, mana
muŋiniŋindu taya miŋandu, vami. 26 Kamavahi Pita
yahata ambami, Kru muŋiniŋindu taya miŋandu, vami.
Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Kamataharim nuriŋandi
krunzapandu timbahiris mamiŋandu. 27 Hara
kamatiriŋ ariŋ ambituma. Kamataharim uta indu
ndañi atiŋgi kavara. Kamata asa kimaŋgima
piŋgirimana haŋandihin nuŋandi mika ha miŋativata
timbahiris muŋandihin ŋgina kiyimandi. Timbahiris
kandiha miŋata nanaŋga ariŋambirim tama, vami.

18 Kandihirivi hañi Jisasindu simbirasara haŋiniŋ
pata Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi, kru nininda ya ñimbi aru naŋga
miŋga kiyimandi, vamu. 2 Kamavahu Jisas ñiŋi
muŋandi uraramahi payihi nuri kiyimu piriŋ hañi
taŋguramaramamata 3 ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin,
nari mavi maŋgimiruta ñiŋisirambi kindu maña
maŋgiyimandiraŋa, Gotindu tiwiyi maŋgiyimandira.
4 Kru mumiŋga nuŋambi taŋguti miŋguti ñiŋi
nima maña yivurahimandi hamanda, Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañi ñimbi aru sikwi naŋga miŋga
kiyimandi. 5 Ara kru mumiŋga yaŋirim indariramata
ñiŋi sukiyipu nimatarim kinzihinzitirimandi hama,
yaŋirim kinzihinzitirimandi, vami. 6 Kamata
Jisas sihinda ambami, Kru mumiŋga anditi ñiŋi
mu yambirim indarimaŋgarandi ŋandi ñamba
vanayi miŋgata yiviti, kandihamaŋ avinda timba
muŋgi aru miŋata nuŋandi piŋgwi hañi simahata
kavaritu añakiŋguku tuŋgñi miŋguta kimum. 7
Kandi, kru piri niñindu, krunavundi muviraŋ
piŋgiriviŋgiriramahuhu ñamba vana andindu.
Krunavundi ñamba vana andindu haŋiniŋ pimi
kavirimandiyu. Hara kru piŋgiriviŋgiriramandu
haŋiniŋ pimi aru kavirimandiyu. 8 Nandi kuma
vaha mana tanda vaha piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti ñamba
vana anditaŋgata pitita kavarina umi. Kamata avinda
kuma timu naŋga tanda tamu naŋgandaya kita
sihaŋgiyimana. Nandi kuma arikita naŋga tanda
arikita kitunda naŋ Got ahu maŋgimuhimu tuta
sihaŋgindi hañi kavariti unamandihi. (aiōnios g166) 9
Nandi tamiŋga timu piŋgiriviŋgiriramiti ñamba vana
anditaŋgata, tamiŋga kandiha kumbirata kavarina
umi. Kamata tamiŋga timu naŋgandaya kitanda
sihaŋgiyimana. Nandi tamiŋga arikita kitinda naŋ
Got ahutuvarandi heliyi kavariti unamandihi. (Geenna

g1067) 10 Nari indarimara. Ñiŋi sukisirambi niñindu
munirim nda, ñimbi maniman saŋ vitirama. Nariŋ
yinda ambin, Gotindu pihuyi, ñiŋi kaniŋiniŋindu
kutikara haŋiniŋ, Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi
hama naŋga sihaŋgindu, vami. 12 Jisas sihinda
ambami, Nari pamata indarira. Kru mumiŋgandu
sipsip 100 kiti, miŋgiyataya yiwariti puhirahi vaha
mana mambaha puhirahi. Maniŋga, 99 sipsip haŋiniŋ
mititi apuvu kituhitu, uta sipsip miŋgiyataya yiwarahi
haŋandihin puhirahi. 13 Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, sipsip
haŋandihin aŋga miŋata kinzihinzitihi. 99 sipsip
manziŋgundihu haŋiniŋirim kinzihinzitimaŋgarahi.
Hara sipsip miŋgiyataya siŋgundimi haŋandihin
aŋga miŋata, kinzihinzitimaŋgarahi. 14 Kamata
maña nariŋandi Nava nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama,
ñiŋi suksirambi kaniñindu muŋandihin yiwaritima
vata yakwirivarandi, vami. 15 Jisas sihinda ambami,
Krunavundi yandi ñiŋgiñindu muvat naŋ ñamba
vana anditi, uta nuŋ ŋga. Kamata arikimbat taya
kiyimandira hiriviyi ñamba vana nuŋandi haŋiniŋirim
miŋasirivanziriva ambavara. Kamatina nandi kuyu
indaritiŋgata nuŋ aŋga miŋimana. 16 Ara nandi
kuyu maŋindaritiŋgata, sihinda uta miŋgiyavatiŋ
vaha mana arikimbatiŋ vaha timbuta uhu. Kamatina
nandi kuyu ha arikimbat vaha mana arikikwirivat
vaha tikatikatiramandiyu. 17 Kamatina nuriŋandi
kuyu maŋindaritiŋgata, uta krunavundi Jisasirim
indarimaŋgarandu ŋiniŋ amba. Kamatina krunavundi
Jisasirim indarimaŋgarandu haŋiniŋ ndu kuyu
ndahara maŋindaritiŋgata, nuŋ Gotiŋ maŋgaha miŋga,
naŋga kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa
miŋgaŋ ŋgimañandi. 18 Yi nariŋ kandi ambin,
muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kahañirimandiraŋa,
Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kahañirimandi. Ara
muhimimuhim vana piri niñi kuyivirimandiraŋa,
Got ndahara nuŋandi pihuyi kuyivirimandi. 19
Nariŋ yi sihinda ambin, piri niñi nari arikimbat
muhimirim nda mavi minzayi tamata, yandi Yavandak
nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi hama naŋga kuyundavaritira
nariŋirim ŋgurimandi. 20 Arikimbat vaha mana
arikikwirivat vaha pata yandi ñimbiyi tiwirimandiyu
ha, yi yambi nuriŋandi ñiŋgiñi kiyiman, vami. 21
Kandihivi hañi Pita Jisas kiyimiyi pata nimavamba
kitihumi, Aru miŋga, krunavundi nandi ñiŋgiñindu
muvat yaŋ ñamba vana anditi kuŋgi kuyivahin,
sihinda muñimbiri anditi kuŋgi kuyivahin, kamatataya
ututa kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata
ñimbiri sikwi kuŋgi kuyivata, ambihañi vaha vahin.
Mana pamata ñimbiri sikwi nuŋandi ñamba vana
ha kuŋgi kuyivahin, vami. 22 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ
ambami, Yi naŋ ambin, naŋ kru ñamba vana kuma
timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata ñimbiri anditi
nuŋandi kuŋgi kuyiva. Naŋ ñamba vana andititi
ndahara imutamut nuŋandi ñamba vanandu kuŋgi
kuyiva. 23 Indarimara, Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha aru
miku maña, simbirasara nuŋandi timbahiris miŋamu
haŋandihin nu naŋga kuyu miŋasirivasirivarim piri
kindi. 24 Kamata timbahiris miŋasirivasiriva simbira
miŋahi simbirasara muhamaŋ nu kiyimiyi timbuta
payimu. Kandihama timbahiris 10 milion miŋami.
25 Hara timbahiris miŋami hañindu kimbi ŋguhu
ŋandi maŋgiyimi. Kamataharim aru miku hama
ambami, Kru kaniman, nimburiŋ, naŋga ñiŋisimiŋ
naŋga nuŋandi muhimimuhim sihanaŋga ŋgutira kru
muŋiniŋ mut miŋamu. Kamatu simbirasara saŋiŋiniŋ
yivurahitu, timbahiris ha miŋata yaŋ ŋgumara, vamba
ambami. 26 Kamavahi simbirasara saŋ hama aru miku
hamandu tandanzapa hañi tanda mikwimikwinita
nimavami, Yaŋ sihiŋgata tavirahanda. Timbahiris
nandi miŋamin haŋandihin sihanaŋga kimbi ŋguriman
huŋindihi, vamba ambami. 27 Kamavahi simbirasara
saŋ hamandu aru miku hamaŋ mavindihi nuŋ kuŋgi
kuyivami. Kamata timbahiris miŋami haŋandihinirim
ndahara kindam, vamba ambami. 28 Kamatihi
simbirasara saŋ hama tapirañi indihuta simbira kihiri
miŋandu miŋga nuŋandi 10 timbahiris taya miŋami
miŋgaŋ ŋgami. Kamata sikwitaya nuŋ piŋgwi nikiniki
miŋavandata ambami, Yandi timbahiris miŋamana
ha tihunzaŋinzaŋ ŋgu, vamba ambami. 29 Kamatihi
simbira kihiri miŋandu hama nuŋandi tandanzapa
hañi tanda mikwimikwinita ambami, Nandi timbahiris
miŋamin ha ŋguriman huŋindihi yaŋ sihiŋgata
tavirahanda, vamba ambami. 30 Hara simbirasara
saŋ hama yakwirivarami. Uta simbira kihiri miŋandu
hamaŋ kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu upiyi tamami.
Kamatihi kandihañi kiñiŋgiñi timbahiris miŋami
ha miŋasirivami. 31 Kandihamata musa andihi kru
simbira kihiri miŋandu haŋiniŋ ŋgahu nuriŋandi
mavimbu avi mandimi. Kamatihi uta nuriŋandi aru
miku hamaŋ muhimimuhim vana simbirasara saŋ
hama andimi haŋiniŋirim ambavaramu. 32 Kamatihu
aru hama simbirasara saŋ hamaŋ uraramahi payihi
ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ ñamba miŋga. Na
yambirim mavimavi kuyu ambahana timbahiris yandi

miŋamana haŋandihinirim kindam vata, naŋ kuŋgi
kuyivasin. 33 Yi naŋ sihisihitisin. Hara mumindihi
simbira kihiri miŋandara ndamaŋ sihisihi mandisina,
vamba ambami. 34 Kamavata nuŋandi aru miku hama
simbirasara saŋ hamarim kitiri kita ambami, Kru
kañinda ŋguhu haŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamiman.
Kamatin kandihañi kiñiŋgiñi timbahiris miŋami
haŋiniŋ sihanaŋga aŋga ŋgurimandi, vamba ambami.
35 Siwimaña ŋandi, muŋiniŋindu ñamba vana kuŋgi
maŋguyivirimandira ha, Yavandak nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi
hama nariŋandi kuŋgi ndahara maŋguyivirimandi,
vami.

19 Jisas kuyu kaniniŋiniŋ ambavarata mituta,
pirivisa Galili mitata pirivisa Judiarim kuku
Jordan ndambukari indihumi. 2 Kamatihi krunavundi
sambi nu naŋga umu. Kamatihu kandihambu kandi
naŋga haŋiniŋ miŋavindamami. 3 Kamatihi Farisi,
Jisas anditi ŋgim vata payimu. Harim Jisasiŋ
nimavamba kitihumu, Na pamata indarina. Kru
mumiŋga nimburiŋ saŋinaŋga piŋguvarahi. Kru
kandihama ariŋandi tikatika kuyu miŋahandandi
vaha, vamu. 4 Kamavahu Jisas kimbi nimavami,
Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu kindi haŋandihin
ŋgatiŋgiruta mambaha ŋgandara. Kuyu kandiha
nimavamba ambami, Kuha Got muhimimuhim tamata
krunavundiŋ musa miŋami. Kamata andihi kru
naŋga navundi yivurahamu, vamba ambami. 5
Kamavata sihinda Got ambami, Harim kru hama
yahata niŋum niŋuvaŋ mitata nimburi naŋga kihiri
kindu. Kamata arikimbat kwirandimbat miŋgiyataya
yivurahandu, vamba ambami. 6 Got ambami,
harim arikimbat kitiŋgiti maŋgindu. Kwirandimbat
miŋgiyataya maña kindu. Harim Got kahañami him
haŋandihin kru mandaviham, vami. 7 Kamavahi Farisi
haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ ambamu, Kamatahara mumindihi
Moses ariŋ tikatika kuyu ŋguta ambami, Kru
aŋgwimikiyi yihimbivirata navundiŋ ŋguta piŋguvariti
umi, vamba ambami, vamu. 8 Kamavahu Jisas
nuriŋ ambami, Nari tamahumbiri ŋiniŋ, harim
Moses ŋgatara andihi navundi piŋguvarandara. Hara
kimaŋgimañi kamata vana maŋgiyimi. 9 Nariŋ yi
ambin, kru mumiŋga, nimburi kru mamiŋaviŋgiritira
saŋinaŋga piŋguvarahi. Kamata navundi mu urahi.
Kru kandihama nuŋambi navundi miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri
vana andihi, vami. 10 Kamavahi nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ kuyu kandiha indarita Jisasiŋ nimavamba
ambamu, Kru kandihamata vana miŋahandiriman
vataŋgata, kindamindihi navundi maŋuram, vamu.
11 Kamavahu Jisas ambami, Kru sihanaŋga kuyu
kaniŋandihin mamiŋandu. Got kru minzavativatiŋ
ndaya tikatika ŋguhi navundi maŋurandu. 12 Nari
indarimara. Kru muvitamuvita ŋiniŋ kita navundi
maŋurandu. Muviraŋ niŋumiŋgati kavuhu nuriŋandi
kwirandi ha ñambatimi. Muviraŋ kru kwirandimbisa
tavihamu harim ñiŋi maŋgavuhu. Muvira Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyihiyindu simbirarim indariramata nuriŋambi
tikatika kuyu simahata navundi maŋurandu. Harim
kru kuyu kaniŋandihin miŋiman virimandi hama
miŋam, vami. 13 Kandihivi hañi krunavundi ñiŋi
sukisirambi haŋiniŋ timbuta Jisas kiyimiyi payimu.
Nuŋandi kuma ha nuriŋandi kwirandi hañi tamata,
Got naŋga kuyundavariti, nuriŋ ŋguramam vata
andimu. Kamatihura nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ
krunavundi kandihaŋiniŋ ambahimumu. 14 Kamatihu
Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Mitira
ñiŋi haŋiniŋ yi kini niñi payimu, nuriŋ karikari
mandimara. Krunavundi Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimindaŋ
vataŋgata, ñiŋi niŋiniŋ maña kiyimu, vami. 15
Kamavata kuma nuŋandiha ñiŋi haŋiniŋindu miku
hañi tamami. Kamata kiyihandata kandi upi haŋu
mitata umi. 16 Kamatihi kru mumiŋga Jisas
kiyimiyi pata ambami, Ahusiki, yi avi vana pamata
ŋandi andita sihaŋgiyiman, vami. (aiōnios g166) 17
Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Mumindihi na yaŋ
avi vanarim kitihuna. Minzaminza Got taya avi.
Hara sihaŋgiyiman vataŋgata, Gotindu tikatika kuyu
taya miŋahandamaŋgara, vami. 18 Kamavahi kru
kandihama Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Tikatika
kuyu pamatarim ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas
ambami, Tikatika kuyu kandihaŋiniŋindu kuyu nimata
kindi. Krunavundiŋ mayivutatama. Kru na, navundi
mamiŋaviŋgiri, naŋga navundi na, kru mamiŋaviŋgiri.
Kipa mamiŋa, kru muŋiniŋ kuyusihirata saŋinaŋga
maŋgatiŋguru. 19 Naminavandu tiwiyi kiñiŋgiñi
nuriŋandi kuyu miŋahanda. Kamata nambi nandi
kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihanaŋga kruŋ
ndahara miŋata maviñi tama, vami. 20 Kamavahi
kru ñaŋira hama ambami, Yi sihanaŋga tikatika
kuyu kaniŋiniŋ miŋahandandin. Hara yi pamata
himiriminzikwi kirivitin, vami. 21 Kamavahi Jisas
ambami, Avinzikwi miŋga kiyiman vataŋgata, uta
nandi muhimimuhim sihanaŋga ŋguna mut miŋamu.
Kamatu timbahiris ha miŋatuta muhimimuhim

maniman saŋ haŋiniŋ ŋgu. Kamatirimana handa
Gotindu pihuyindu avihimiŋgim miŋimana. Kamata yi
naŋga pañi, vami. 22 Kru ñaŋira hama muhimimuhim
sambi sikwi naŋga miŋga. Harim kuyu kandiha
indarihi nuŋandi mavimbu pimitihi umi. 23 Kamatihi
Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ambami, Yi
nariŋ kandi ambin, kru timbahirisindu ariku miŋga
Gotindu tiwiyi kiyiman vata aviri tamirimandi. 24
Yi nariŋ sihinda ambin, kamel mikwiri sivirisiviri
siki humbañi indiwirim, kru timbahirisindu ariku
haŋiniŋ Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyirim aviritamandu
maña aviri mandamahi, vami. 25 Nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ kuyu kaniŋandihin indarihu maviyahavarami.
Kamata ambamu, Ara nindaya sihaŋgiyimandi,
vamu. 26 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ tihirata ambami,
Kru maŋandihu. Hara Got muhimimuhim vana
andihi, vami. 27 Kamavahi Pita kimbi ambami,
Ŋgana, ara ariŋandi muhimimuhim mitata nanaŋga
kindandariŋ. Harim ara mum miŋimindaŋ, vami.
28 Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin,
muhimimuhim kihi yivurahimandi hiviyi, Krundu
Ñiŋi miŋga aru ñimbi naŋgandita aru miku ndu
minziminzi maka nuŋandi hañi minzirimandi. Kamati
yi naŋga kihiri kindandara narindahara, aru miku
ndu minziminzi maka kumanzipi timutamu, tanda
timundu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramatayi minzirimandira.
Kamata Israel hatindu krunzapa kumanzipi timutamu,
tanda timundu arikinzipi taya tiŋgiruramata
haŋiniŋ karatamirimandira. 29 Naŋga krunavundi
sihanaŋga yambirim indarita, nuriŋandi tavi,
niŋusinavaŋ, niŋuranavaŋ, niŋurimaŋgatiŋ, ñiŋisimiŋ,
niŋumininuvaŋ, naŋga nuriŋandi kiva mitamu haŋiniŋ
sihinda muhimimuhim 100 miŋimandiyu. Kamata
sihaŋgiyimandiyu. (aiōnios g166) 30 Hara kru kasirambu
uyu haŋiniŋ sihindivu sikwi payimandiyu. Kamatu
kru sihindivu payu haŋiniŋ kasirambu urimandiyu,
vami.

20 Jisas sihinda ambami, Yi kuyu ni kru kasiram
vu kiyimandiyu ŋiniŋirim ambin. Gotindu tiwiyi
kiyihiyiha kru pirivisa niŋuva miŋga maña. Kivisihu
nda kruŋ timbuhavuta patin yandi wain kiva niñi
simbira miŋamu vata umi. 2 Kamata nuri naŋga kuyu
simahata ambami, Simbira miŋitira musi hivindu
timbahiris kumba naŋganaŋga kiris nariŋ ŋguriman,
vamba ambami. Kamata simbihi uta wain kiva nuŋandi
hañi simbira miŋamu. 3 Kamata kiyihandata 9 kilok
virañi aru hama sihinda umi. Kamata tihirutihiru
upi hañi ŋgahi kru muvira saŋ taŋguvatata kiyimu.
4 Kamatihu ambami, Narindahara uta wain kivayi
simbira miŋamara. Kamatira simbira miŋimandiravu
ŋgaharamata nariŋ timbahiris titiyi ŋguriman, vami. 5
Kamavahi umu. Kamata ina miriyi kiyihihi, naŋga ina
miŋgurim saŋgindaŋgumi hiriviyi aru hama sihinda
aŋga uta siwimaña musa nda andimi. 6 Kamata
kivititi 5 kilok tirimindihi sihinda uta kru muviraŋ
ŋgahi tihirutihiru upi hañi taŋguvatata kiyihu
ambami, Nari mumindihi musi hivi nari niñindaya
saŋ taŋguvatata kiyihara kivititi, vamba ambami.
7 Kamavahi ambamu, Ariŋ kru mumiŋga simbira
maŋguyi, vamba ambamu. Kamavahu ambami,
Narindahara uta yandi wain kivayi simbira miŋamara,
vamba ambami. 8 Kamata kivitititihi, nuŋandi simbira
miŋahuhu karatamandi hamaŋ ambami, Simbirasara
haŋiniŋ uraramina patu timbahiris ŋgu. Sihindivu
pata simbira miŋayu haŋiniŋ wisa ŋguta, kasiramiyi
pata miŋayu haŋiniŋ ŋgu, vamba ambami. 9 Kamavahi
kru kivititi 5 kilok pata simbira miŋamu haŋiniŋ
kumba naŋganaŋga kiris miŋamu. 10 Kamatihu kru
simbira nuriŋgwisa miŋamu haŋiniŋ pata timbahiris
sambi vaha miŋimindaŋ vamba indarimu. Hara
nurindahara kumba naŋganaŋga kiris miŋamu. 11
Kamata timbahiris miŋamu hambu ŋgata kiva niŋuva
hama naŋga kuyu miŋgumu. Kamata ambamu, Kru
ndaŋiniŋ sihindivu pata miŋgiya hirivi taya simbira
miŋayu ndaŋiniŋ timbahiris ariŋ ŋguna maña nuriŋ
ŋguna. Ara kivisuŋ nda kita simbira tikatika miŋaharin
ariŋ ina kirahimuhi pata kivitititi, vamba ambamu. 13
Kamavahu kiva niŋuva hama kuyu kandiha indarita
simbirasara muhamaŋ ambami, Yambiha, yi naŋ
ñamba vana maŋandin. Nanaŋga, timbahiris kumba
naŋga kirisirim kuyu simaharin. 14 Nandi timbahiris
ni miŋata uhu. Yi yambi piritamata naŋ timbahiris
ŋgwin maña, sihindivu sikwi payi ndamaŋ ndahara
timbahiris siwimañanda ŋgwin. 15 Niŋandihin yandi
simbira. Harim yandi indarimitiyi timbahiris yandi
ni mambaha tiŋgiruhin. Yi nuriŋ avi musa andihin
yambirim mumirim kitiri kina, vamba ambami. 16
Kamata Jisas ambami. Kamata maña, kru sihindivu
sikwi kindu haŋiniŋ kasirambu patu, kasirambu kindu
haŋiniŋ sihindivu sikwi kiyimandiyu, vami. 17 Jisas
Jerusalemirim umi. Kamata nuŋandi 12 simbirasara
haŋiniŋ timbuta muvu umi. Kamata uhuhu kwibi
hiniŋgin nuriŋ ambami, 18 Nari indarimara.
Musi ara Jerusalem yawimindaŋ. Kamatiriŋ

Krundu Ñiŋiŋ Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata nuŋ ŋgatiŋgiruta yivutatamatamarim kuyu kahañirimandiyu. 19 Kamata krunzapa muŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamatu nuŋ kandihaŋiniŋ ambasuvata piŋgirawisita, ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu. Kamatu arikiŋgivi kita kwiri hañi aŋga yahamirimandi, vami. 20 Kiyihandata, Sebedindu ñiŋisim arikimbat, naŋga niŋum Jisas kiyimi payimu. Kamata niŋum tanda mikwimikwinita Jisasiŋ ambami, Naŋ muhimirim kitiwiriman, vami. 21 Kamatihi Jisas nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Na muhimirim pirikina, vami. Kamavahi navundi haŋambi Jisasiŋ ambami, Na aru miku yivurahata, yandi ñiŋi arikimbatiŋ ambina, mu nima nandi kuma kandi sambavu minziti, mu nima nandi kuma kakayi sambavu minzim, vata pirikini, vami. 22 Kamavahi Jisas kuyu kandiha indarita ambami, Kitihura vana niŋandihindu sapa ha maŋgamaŋgarandara. Nari arikimbat, kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi yi kuviriman hañi nari kuvirimandira vaha, vami. Kamavahi arikimbat nuŋ ambamu, Ara andihariŋ, vamu. 23 Kamavahu Jisas arikimbatiŋ ambami, Nari yandi kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi hañi kuvirimandira. Hara yihiramahi ninimbaha taya kandi sambavu minziti, ninimbaha taya kakayi sambavu minziminzi simbira niŋandihin yandima. Minziminzi maka kandihaŋiniŋ krundu, yandi Yavandak siwitamami ŋiniŋ, vami. 24 Kamatihu Jisasindu 10 simbirasara haŋiniŋ niŋusi niŋura kandihamatimu kuyu ha indarita, arikimbatirim kipuhiputimu. 25 Kamata Jisas nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ uraramahi payihu ambami, Nari ŋgandara. Aru miku muyindu haŋiniŋ nuriŋandi krunzaparim ariŋandi kuyu taya indarimu vata tikatikatmaŋgarandu. Naŋga nuriŋandi kru aru haŋiniŋ, krunavundi nuriŋandi kuyu sihanaŋga miŋahandamu vata, tuvirandu. 26 Hara kandihamata vana ha nari naŋga maŋgiyim. Nariŋandi ñiŋgiñindu kru muvat aru miŋga kiyiman virimandi hama, nariŋandi simbirakara miŋga kiyim. 27 Kru mikuyi kiyiman virimandi hama, nariŋandi simbirakara saŋ miŋga kiyim. 28 Kamata maña Krundu Ñiŋi hama krunavundi niŋambirim simbira miŋamu vata mambayimi. Simbira miŋata nuŋandi kwirandi ha nuŋambi ŋguta kimuta krunavundi sambi mut miŋitini vata payimi, vami. 29 Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ pihu aru Jeriko mitata umu. Kamatihu krunavundi sambi sikwi nuri naŋga umu. 30 Kamatihu kru arikimbat kwimbi tivi hañi minzita kiyimu. Arikimbat kandihaŋiniŋ tamiŋga ñumi ŋiniŋ. Harim Jisas payi vahu indarita kuyu kimbañi pativat ambamu, Aru miŋga na Devit Niŋuñiŋgi. Na ariŋ sihiŋga, vamu. 31 Kamavahu krunavundi indarita arikimbatiŋ ambahimuta ambamu, Mika nariŋandiha satimimara, vamu. Kamavahura arikimbat sihinda sihinda kuyu kimbañi ambamu, Aru miŋga na Devit Niŋuñiŋgi, na ariŋ sihiŋga, vamu. 32 Kamavahu Jisas taŋguramata arikimbatiŋ ambami, Yi nariŋ pamatiriman, vami. 33 Kamavahi arikimbat kimbi ambamu, Aru miŋga, ariŋandi tamiŋga niŋiniŋ miŋavihiri, vamu. 34 Kamavahu Jisasiŋ arikimbatirim mavindimi. Kamata kumandamata arikimbatindu tamiŋga hañi timbusarahi, sariwayi ŋandiŋ tamiŋga nuriŋandi haŋiniŋ avindihi tihirañamu. Kamatihi arikimbat Jisas naŋga umu.

21 Jisas naŋga nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jerusalem yivurahirimindihu ariñindimi. Kamata Apu Oliv tamayi yahuta pihu Betfage yivurahamu. Kamata Jisas simbirasara arikimbatiŋ simbita nimavami, Pihu kututa ŋgariŋ ndañi umara. Uta sikwitaya ŋgitira donki mu siki timburamitu kiyimandi, ñiŋi nuŋandi handahara nu naŋga kihiri kiyimandi. Siki ha kuyivata arikita yi kiyiman niñi timbuta payimara. 3 Kamatira kru mumiŋga nariŋirim kuyu mu ambitiŋgata ambamara, Donki arikita niŋiniŋ, Aru hama simbira naŋga, vamba ambamara. Kamavitira sikwitaya simbiti arikita payimandiyu, vami. 4 Kanimata vana yivurahami niŋandihinirim kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga kuyu nimata ambami ha kandisikwisikwi yivurahami. Nimavamba ambami, 5 Saion hati krunavundirim kuyu niŋandihin ambavaramara, Niŋgamara. Nariŋandi aru miku nima payi. Nu kru ñimbi maniman hama payimañandi. Kamata donki himba muniñi minzi. Nu donki miwiri niñi minzita payi, vami. 6 Kamata simbirasara arikimbat uta Jisas ambami maña andimu. 7 Kamata donki niŋum naŋga ñiŋi ha timbuta payimu. Kamata arikimbat nuriŋandi mikwiri kuta haŋiniŋ donkindu kuti hañi yivutihumu. Kamatihu Jisas kimba hañi minzimi. 8 Kamatihi krunavundi sambi nuriŋandi mikwiri kuta haŋiniŋ siharanzihara

kindimbat hañi yivutihumu. Kamatihu muvira
ahumakamaka miki naŋga haŋiniŋ tahirandahira
kindimbatiyi tamamu. 9 Kamatindi krunavundi
Jisasindu kasiram ndambu umu ndaŋiniŋ naŋga sihindi
payimu niŋiniŋ, sihanaŋga nimavamba taŋguvihumu,
Devit Niŋuñiŋgirim kinzihinzitim. Kru Aru nimandu
ñimbiyi payimi nimaŋ, Got nuŋ avindamam. Got
kimbayindu sikwi nimarim kinzihinzitim, vamu. 10
Jisas Jerusalem indihuhi, pihu aru hañindu krunavundi
sihanaŋga ŋgata pindirata nimavamba kitihumu,
Kru kanima ninindimbanzikwi, vamu. 11 Kamavahu
krunavundi nu naŋga umu haŋiniŋ ambamu, Nu
Jisas, kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara
miŋga. Pihu Nasaret, pirivisa Galilindu miŋga payi,
vamu. 12 Jisas Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañindu upiyi
indihumi. Kamata kru kandihaŋu timbahiris simbira
miŋamu haŋiniŋ sihanaŋga piŋguvarami. Kamata
kru timbahiris tivirandu haŋiniŋindu pina haŋiniŋ,
naŋga kava tamahuhu mut miŋandu haŋiniŋindu
minziminzi maka haŋiniŋ miŋasiŋgivarami. 13 Kamata
nuriŋ ambami, Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi nimavamba
ambami, Yandi tavi niŋaŋdihin yi naŋgandaya
kuyundavaravara tavi kiyimandi, vamba ambami.
Hara nari andihara kru kurihahuriha naŋga kipa
naŋga haŋiniŋindu sipirusipiru upi maña kiyi, vami.
14 Kamata Jisas Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañindu upiyi
kiyimi. Kamatihi tamiŋga ñumi naŋga tanda ñamba
haŋiniŋ nu kiyimiyi payihu nuriŋ miŋavindamami.
15 Hara Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋ
naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ,
Jisas muhimimuhim avinzikwi sihirami haŋiniŋ
ŋgamu. Naŋga ñiŋisirambi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi
hañindu upiyi kita nimavamba taŋguvihumu, Nari
Devit Niŋuñiŋgirim kinzihinzitimara, vahu indarimu.
Harim nuriŋ kitiritihi, Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumu,
Na ñiŋisirambi niŋiniŋ kuyu ambayu ni indarina,
vamu. Kamavahu Jisas kimbi ambami, Ara yi indarin.
Hara nari kuyu ni Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi ŋgatiŋgiruta
mambaha ŋgandara. Devit Gotiŋ ambami, Ñiŋi
sukisirambi nandi ñimbi tihuyahandu, vamba ambami,
vami. 17 Kamata Jisas nuriŋ mitata pihu aru hañindu
tapirañi pindihami. Kamata aŋga pata kandihivi hañi
Betani kiyimi. 18 Kamata kivisuŋ nda Jisas sihinda
pihu aru hañi aŋga uhi, nuŋ avihatimi. 19 Kamata
kindi tivi hañi ŋgahi ahu fik muŋandihin kiyihi arihañi
umi. Hara ŋgahira kandihañi kandi maŋgiyimi. Miki
haŋiniŋ ndaya kiyihu ahu fik haŋandihinirim ambami,
Na sihinda kandi mandamirimana, maniŋganzikwi,
vami. Kamavahi sariwayiŋandi ahu fik haŋandihin
kwiriñandimi. (aiōn g165) 20 Kamatihi nuŋandi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ kandiha ŋgata pindiramu. Kamata
nimavamba kitihumu, Pamatihi ahu fik niŋandihin
sariwayiŋandi kwiriñandi, vamu. 21 Kamavahu
Jisas kimbi ambami, Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, nari
indarimaŋgarata, nariŋandi indarimit arikita maŋgiti,
yi ahu fik niŋandihin andin maña narindahara
siwimaña musa andihara. Naŋga kandi vana nindaya
maŋandihara. Apu ndaŋandihin nimavamba ambitira,
Na yahamirata kumbitihuta añakiŋguku ndañi miŋgu
vamba ambitira, ambahara maña andihi. 22 Ara
indarimaŋgarata Got naŋga kuyundavarimandira
ha, muhimimuhim miŋirim ambirimandira ha, nari
miŋimandira, vami. 23 Jisas Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi
hañindu upiyi indihuta krunavundiŋ ambaramami.
Kamatihi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku
haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ
payimu. Kamata Jisasiŋ nimavamba kitihumu, Na
ñimbi kaniŋandihin paŋundu miŋata kanimata vana
ni andina. Naŋga nindimbanzikwi ñimbi ŋguta ambahi
kanimata simbira miŋana, vamu. 24 Kamavahu
Jisas kimbi ambami, Yindahara nariŋ muhimirim
kitiwiriman. Kamatin kimbi yaŋ kandi ambitira
ŋgatanda, yi nariŋ yaŋ ninimbaha taya ñimbi ŋguhi
simbira miŋandinirim ambitin indarimandira. 25
Jon krunavundiŋ kukuyi miŋaŋgirundi vana ha
pañindu miŋami. Kandiha Gotindu pihuyindu vana
vaha, mana krundu vana taya vaha, vami. Kamavahi
nuriŋambi masamasa ambamu, Ara Gotindu pihuyindu
vana vitiriŋ ariŋ nimavamba kitiwirimandi, Ara
mumindihi nuŋambirim maŋindarimaŋgarandara,
vamba ambirimandi. 26 Hara kaŋandihin krundu vana
vataŋgata krunavundirim piŋitivimi. Krunavundi
Jonirim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara
miŋga vamba ambandundihi, vamu. 27 Kamavata
Jisasiŋ ambamu, Ara maŋgandariŋ, vamu. Kamavahu
Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Yindahara ninimbaha taya yaŋ
ñimbi ŋguhi simbira kaniŋandihin miŋandinirim
nariŋ maŋambiminda, vami. 28 Kamata Jisas sihinda
Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ
naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ ambami,
Nari pamata indarimitara. Kru mumiŋga kru ñiŋi
nuŋandi arikita. Nuŋandi ñiŋi niwisa hamarim uta
ambami, Yandi ñiŋi, musi uta wain kiva ndañi simbira
miŋa, vamba ambami. 29 Kamavahi ñaniŋ ambami,

Yaŋ yakwiriti, vamba ambami. Hara kiyihi nuŋandi
indarimit hambu tivirahi umi. 30 Kamata niŋuva
uta ñiŋi muhamarim siwimaña kuyu nda ambahi
ñiŋi hama ambami, Yava urimani, vamba ambami.
Hara maŋumi, vami. 31 Jisas kamavata ambami,
Ñiŋi arikimbat hañindu nininda ya niŋuva ambami
maña andimi, vami. Kamavahi ambamu, Kima hama,
vamu. Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nariŋ yi kandi
ambin, kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa
haŋiniŋ, naŋga navundi kru miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri
haŋiniŋ wisa Gotindu tiwiyi kiyimandiyu. 32 Jon
nari kiyimarañi yivurahata nariŋ tititi vana taya
isihuramami, hara nuŋirim maŋindarimaŋgaramara.
Kru gavaman ndamarim timbahiris miŋamiŋa haŋiniŋ,
naŋga navundi kru miŋaviŋgiriviŋgiri haŋiniŋ
niŋambirim indarimaŋgaramu. Kandihamata vana
andihu ŋgamara, hara nariŋandi indarimit hambu
tivirahi niŋambirim maŋindarimaŋgaramara, vami.
33 Jisas aru miku haŋiniŋ sihinda ambami, Sihinda
tihi kuyu muŋandihin indarimara. Kru mumiŋga
wain kiva miŋami. Kamata tapa haŋandihin timbayi
tama taŋgirata arindihuyivimi. Kamata kiva tuŋgi
hambu wain kiris taŋguvusivusirim kumba kayivata
musa miŋata, kru kita kiva ha karatamatamarim
tavi kuta ŋandi tihumi. Kamata kru muvira simbira
miŋimandiyu vata kiva ha nuriŋandi kumañi tamami.
Kamata pihu mu kutañi umi. 34 Kamata wain haŋiniŋ
kandi tamirim andimi. Kamatihi nuŋandi simbirasara
saŋ muviraŋ uta kiva simbira miŋamiŋa haŋiniŋ
kiyuyi nuŋandi wain mindi miŋamu vata simbihi umu.
35 Kamatihu kru kiva hañi simbira miŋandu haŋiniŋ
simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ miŋata, muhamaŋ yivuta,
muhamaŋ yivutatamahu kimuhi, muhamaŋ timba
kavaramu. 36 Kamatihu kiyihandata kiva niŋuva hama
sihinda nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ muviraŋ simbihi
nuri kiyimuyi umu. Kimaŋgimañi simbimi haŋiniŋ
tarativirata sambimari simbimi. Kamatihi kivayi
simbira miŋamu haŋiniŋ simbirasara saŋ kandihaŋiniŋ
ndahara siwimaña musa nda andimu. 37 Kamatihu
kita kiva niŋuva hama nuŋandi ñiŋi timbanzikwiŋ
simbihi nuri kiyimuyi umi. Niŋuva ambami, Yandi
ñiŋi nimandu kuyu indarimandiyu, vamba ambami.
38 Hara kru kiva hañi simbira miŋandu haŋiniŋ ŋgahu
ñaniŋ payihi nuriŋambi masamasa kuyundavarata
ambamu, Kru nima niŋuvandu muhimimuhim nu
miŋimandi. Harim nuŋ yivutatamata, niŋuvandu
kiva ni ara miŋim, vamba ambamu. 39 Kamavata
kru hamaŋ miŋahandata piŋgirita uta kiva tapa kut
hambu kavarahu indihuhi yivutatamahu kimumi. 40
Harim muyivi kiva niŋuva hama pata kru nuŋandi
kiva hañi simbira miŋandu haŋiniŋ pamata musa
andirimandi, vami. 41 Kamavahi nuŋ ambamu, Kru
ñamba kandihaŋiniŋ pisiŋgarimandi. Kamata wain
kiva ha miŋata kru muŋiniŋ ŋguti karatamirimandiyu.
Kamata ñaña miŋamiŋa tiwimiyi yivutihiruramata
nuŋ ŋgumandiyu, vamu. 42 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ
nimavamba kitihumi, Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu
mandambu niŋu ŋgatiŋgiruta mambaha ŋgamara.
Kuyu kandiha ambami, Timba tavi tihutihu haŋiniŋ
ñamba vata tivimbu tamamu. Timba kandiha tihu
tavi tapa miŋahandahandandu timba avi ŋandi kiyi.
Aru hama nuŋambi kandihim ha andihi yivurahahi
ara ŋgahariŋ avindimbanzikwi kiyi, vamba ambami.
43 Kamataharim nariŋ yi ambin, kuha nari Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyimara. Hara nariŋ Got tihimitata krunavundi
muŋiniŋ miŋimandi. Kamati nuŋandi tiwiyi kita,
nuŋandi kuyu taya miŋahandirimandiyu. 44 Kamata
kru timba himba kandihañi miŋgata yivirimandi
hama punzi haŋiniŋ yivurivumbirimandi. Hara timba
kandiha kru ŋgimba muyi miŋgata yivirimandi ha,
timba ha kru kandihamaŋ yiviti miñindirimandi,
vami. 45 Kamavahi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku
haŋiniŋ naŋga Farisi tihi kuyu kandiha indarita
ambamu, Ni ariŋambiriminzikwi ambi, vamu. 46
Harim Jisasiŋ miŋahandimindaŋ nzikwi vata andimu.
Hara krunavundi Jisasirim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara miŋga vamba indarimitandu. Harim
krunavundirim piŋitumu.

22 Jisas sihinda aru miku haŋiniŋ tihi kuyu mu
ŋguta nimavami, 2 Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyiha aru
miku mumiŋgandu maña. Kru ñiŋi nuŋandi hama
navundi uririmindihi, aru miku hama ñahuravimi.
3 Kamata timu kandihañi payimandiyu vata kruŋ
ambami. Kamata ñaña hivi hañi nuŋandi simbirasara
saŋ haŋiniŋ uta kru kandihaŋiniŋ timbuta payimara
vata simbihi umu. Kamatihi uta ambahu payivayirim
yakwirivarata mambayimu. 4 Kamatihu sihinda
nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ muviraŋinzikwi simbita
ambami, Uta kru ambasimin haŋiniŋ nimavamba
ambamara. Ŋgamara, nu nuŋandi bulmakau kru
muvira naŋga sihim muvira kwirandi naŋga haŋiniŋ
ndahara yivutatamata ñaña nuŋandiha siwitami.
Kamataharim pata ñamara, vamba ambamara,

vamba ambami. 5 Kamavahi aru miku hamandu
simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ uta kru haŋiniŋ ambami
maña ambavaramu. Kamatihura nuriŋandi kuyu
maŋindarita siŋgunziŋgu umu. Muhama nuŋandi
kivayi umi. Muhama nuŋandi timbahiris simbira
miŋirim umi. 6 Hara muvira, aru miku hamandu
simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ miŋahandata sihumiŋguyu
ŋguta yivutatamahu kimumbiramu. 7 Kamatihu aru
miku hamaŋ kitiritihi nuŋandi saŋganzara haŋiniŋ
simbihi umu. Uta kru nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ
yivutatamamu haŋiniŋ sihanaŋga yivuvarahu kimuta
mitumu. Kamata nuriŋandi pihu aru ha kiramu.
8 Kamata aru miku hama nuŋandi simbirasara
saŋ haŋiniŋirim ambami, Kru naŋga navundiŋ
miŋavisihuramata ñahuraviravindu ñaña siwi kiyi.
Hara kru uraramasimin haŋiniŋ aviŋiniŋ ma, harim
pata mañirimandiyu. 9 Kamataharim kwimbihiŋgiriñi
uhuhu kru sihanaŋga ŋgimandira haŋiniŋ, uraramitira
timu niñi payimu, vamba ambami. 10 Kamavahi
nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ kandihaŋiniŋ kwimbi
sihanaŋgayi siŋgunziŋgu uhuhu krunavundi ŋgamu
haŋiniŋ yivutihiruramamu, krunavundi ñamba ŋiniŋ
naŋga aviŋiniŋ. Kamatihu pata ñirim minzihu
tavi ha yavurimi. 11 Kamata krunavundi minzita
kiyihuhu, aru miku hama nuriŋ ŋgirim indihumi.
Kamata ŋgahira kru mundama mikwiri avi kru
naŋga navundiŋ miŋavisihuramata ñahuravindu
hiviyi tamandu ŋandi mandamami. 12 Kamatihi
aru miku hama kitihumi, Yambiha, na mumindihi
mikwiri aviŋandihin mandamimat pindihana, vamba
ambami. Kamavahira kru hamandu kuyu maŋgiyimi.
13 Kamata aru miku hama simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋirim
nimavamba ambami, Nuŋandi kuma tanda ni
simahata kavaritira tapira kiviminŋgwi humba ndambu
indihuta kiyim. Pihu kiviminŋgwi kandihañi irihariha
mika satipirimandiyu, vamba ambami, vami. 14
Kamavata Jisas ambami, Indarimara, Got krunavundi
sambi uraramandi. Hara minzavativatiŋ ndaya
pindihavindiharim yihiramandi, vami. 15 Kamata Farisi
uta Jisasiŋ kindimbuhirata ŋgatiŋgurimindaŋ vata
kuyu ñamu. Jisasiŋ kuyusihiritiriŋ kuyu aka vu ambiti,
nuŋandi kuyu kandihañi nuŋ ŋgatiŋgurimindaŋ vata
indariramamu. 16 Kamata nuriŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ naŋga Herotinduyindu kru muviraŋ simbihu,
Jisas kiyimiyi uta nuŋ ambamu, Ahusiki, ara
naŋ ŋgandariŋ, na kanditaya ambavava miŋga.
Kamata krunavundiŋ kuyu kanditaya Gotindu vana
ambavarandana. Na kru mumiŋgarim ndahara
mambiŋitundana. Na kruŋ kuyu siwimaña ndaya
ambaramandana, ñimbi naŋga ŋiniŋ naŋga ñimbi
maniman ŋiniŋ. 17 Kamataharim ariŋ ambina ŋgim.
Na pamata indarina, Sisariŋ timbahiris ŋguhariŋ vaha,
mana mambaha ŋguhariŋ, vamu. 18 Kamavahura
Jisas nuriŋandi indarimit ñamba ha atinda ŋgami,
harim ambami, Kru kuyusihirimbihapiha nari, yaŋ
mumindihi kuyusihiririm andira. 19 Yaŋ timbahiris
tamandara muha isihuramitira ŋgitin, vami. Kamavahi
timbahiris miŋgiya kiris taya nu kiyimiyi miŋata
payimu. 20 Kamatihu Jisas nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi,
Ñimbi naŋga kipumika ni ninindu, vami. 21
Kamavahi ambamu, Sisarindu, vamu. Kamavahu
ambami, Sisarindu him Sisariŋ ŋgumara, Gotindu
him Gotiŋ ŋgumara, vami. 22 Kamavahi kuyu
kandiha indarita pindirata, nuŋ mitata umu. 23
Kandihivi hañindaya Sadyusi Jisas kiyimiyi payimu.
Kandihaŋiniŋ ambarasimu, Kru kimundu haŋiniŋ
aŋga mayahamirimandiyu, varasimu. Harim Jisasiŋ
nimavamba kitihumu, 24 Ahusiki, Moses ambami, Kru
mumiŋga ñiŋi maŋgavimat kwimitiŋgata, nimburiŋ
niŋura urata ñiŋi kaviti, niŋusindu krunzapa ha
manziŋgundimi, vamba ambami. 25 Kuha ariŋandi
ñiŋgiñi kru minza susukiyindu taya kuma timu,
tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata vat kirasimu. Kamata
Kima hama navundi urata kita kimumi, hara ñiŋi
maŋgavumi. Harim niŋura Yaŋgiv hama navundi
kandihaŋambiŋ urami. 26 Kamatihi niŋura Yaŋgiv
hama ndahara ñiŋi maŋgavimat kimumi. Kamatihi
Kari hama ndahara siwimañanda ñiŋi maŋgavimat
kimumi. Kamatataya uta imbi, Imbima hama ndahara
kimumi. 27 Sihanaŋga kimuta mituhu, kita imbi
navundi haŋambi kimumi. 28 Harim na amba. Kru
kimuhimu haŋiniŋ aŋga yahamirimandiyu tiwimiyi
navundi haŋambi nin nimburi sikwi niŋusi niŋura
kuma timu, tamu arikinzipi tiŋgiruramata hañindu
nimburi kiyimandi. Ŋgandana, nuri sihanaŋga nuŋ
uramu, vamu. 29 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi
ambami, Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu kindi
haŋandihin mambaha ŋgandara. Naŋga nari Gotindu
tikatika ndahara maŋgandara. Kamataharim nari kuyu
kirivu ambara. 30 Gotindu kutikara nuŋandi pihuyi
kindu haŋiniŋ navundi maŋurandu. Siwimaña ŋandi,
krunavundi kimuhimu haŋiniŋ aŋga yahamirimandiyu
hiviyi, kru haŋiniŋ navundi maŋurimandiyu.
Kamatu navundi kru mayawirimandiyu. 31 Hara

kru kimuta aŋga yahamirimandiyu vava vana niŋandihinirim nariŋ kitiwiriman. Nari Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kuyu kindi haŋandihin ŋgatiŋgiruta mambaha ŋgandara. 32 Got ambami, Yi Got. Yandi ñimbi Abraham, Aisak, naŋga Jekop tihuyahandu, vamba ambami, vami. Kamavata sihinda ambami, Krunavundi kimuta sava humbañi kindu haŋiniŋ Gotindu ñimbi mandihuyahandu. Hara krunavundi sihaŋgindu haŋiniŋ Gotindu ñimbi tihuyahandu. Abraham, Aisak, Jekop ndahara sihaŋgindu, vami. 33 Kamavahi krunavundi nuŋandi kuyu kandiha indarihu maviyahavarami. 34 Kamata Farisi Jisas Sadyusiŋ kuyu hindi miŋayihi vava kuyu indarimu. Kamataharim nu kiyimiyi payimu. 35 Kandi ñiŋgi hañi tikatika kuyu miŋasirivasiriva mumiŋga ndahara kiyimi. Harim kandihama Jisasirim ambiti ŋgitin vata nimavamba kitihumi, 36 Ahusiki, tikatika kuyu pamata kuyu sikwi kimaŋgima, tikatika kuyu muviraŋ sihanaŋga tarativirahi, vami. 37 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ ambami, Nari Gotiŋ miŋata maviñi tamamara, ariŋandi Aru nimaŋ. Nari nuŋ nariŋandi maviŋguku naŋga, nariŋandi maviñiŋi naŋga, nariŋandi indarimit naŋga miŋata maviñi tamamamara. 38 Tikatika kuyu kaniŋandihin aru, naŋga kimaŋgimanzikwi. 39 Naŋga tikatika kuyu siwimaña muha niŋandihin. Nambi nandi kwirandirim mavindamandana maña, sihanaŋga kruŋ ndahara miŋata maviñi tama. 40 Kuyu arikita kaniŋiniŋ kuyu muvirandu kuyu sapa. Gotindu tikatika kuyu sihanaŋgandu kuyu sapa. Naŋga kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋ kuyu yihimbiviramundu kuyu sapa, vami. 41 Farisi tihiruta kiyihuhu Jisas nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, 42 Nari kru Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hamarim nari pamata indarira. Nu ninindu ñiŋi, vami. Kamavahi nuŋ nimavamba ambamu, Nu Devit niŋuñiŋgi, vamu. 43 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Hara mumindihi Gotindu Maviñiŋi nuŋ indarimit ŋguhi, Devit kru kandihamarim ambami, Yandi Aru miŋga vami. Kamavata Devit nimavamba ambami, 44 Aru hama yandi Aru hamaŋ ambami, Na yandi kuma kandi samba nimbu minzirimana. Kamatina nandi miku haŋiniŋ tamitin nandi tiwiyi kiyimandiyu, vamba ambami. 45 Nari ŋgamara. Devit nuŋambi kru kandihamarim ambami, Na yandi Aru miŋga vamba ambami. Hara pamatarim kru kandihama Devit niŋuñiŋgi, vami. 46 Kamavahi muvat ndahara Jisasiŋ kuyu kimbi maŋambami. Kamata kandihivi hañi kita, Jisasiŋ muhim vanarim kitihuhitihurim piŋitumu.

23 Mutiwimiyi Jisas krunavundiŋ naŋga nuŋandi simbirasaraŋ kuyu ŋgumi. 2 Kamata ambami, Moses tikatika kuyu ambavarami maña, nariŋ tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga Farisi haŋiniŋ tikatika kuyu ambavarandu. 3 Kamataharim muhimimuhim kuyu nariŋ ŋgumandiyu haŋiniŋ indarita miŋahandamara. Hara muhimimuhim vana andindu haŋiniŋ mamiŋahandamara. Muhimimuhim kuyu sambi ambavarandu, hara ambandu kuyu ha mamiŋahandandu. 4 Krundu tiviŋgiñi pimi tupi ŋandi simahata kavuramimañandihu kru kavuŋgavu aviritamandu. Hara nuriŋambi pimi musimbiri ndahara kruŋ ŋguramata kavuhavurim kuma maŋgundu. 5 Muhimimuhim vana andindu haŋiniŋirim, kru ŋgimandiyu vata andindu. Got naŋga kuyundavaravararim tavi aru mirimbañi simahandu. Kamata mikwiri nuriŋandi kuta hañi ñapiru hambu siri siki kutaŋguta timbuvarandu. 6 Kamatindi timu vanayi minziminzi maka kasiramiyindu haŋiniŋ nuri taya miŋandu. Naŋga Got naŋga kuyundavaravara taviyi nuri taya minziminzi upiyi kasiramivu minziminda ŋ vata andindu. 7 Kamata tihirutihiru upiyi krunavundi ariŋ kuyu avi ŋguta, ahusiki virimandiyu vata pirikindu. 8 Hara nariŋirim, kru ahusiki vata maŋambamu. Ahusiki nariŋandi minzavat miŋgandaya kiyi. Nari sihanaŋga niŋusi niŋura. 9 Nari piri niñindu kru mumiŋgarim yava vata maŋambamara. Nariŋandi Nava minzaminza nuŋandi pihuyi kiyi. 10 Naŋga nariŋirim kru miku ŋiniŋ vata maŋambamu. Nariŋandi miku minzamiŋgandaya, Kru Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama. 11 Nariŋandi aru hama nariŋandi simbirakara miŋga kiyim. 12 Kru nuŋandi ñimbi tihuyahirimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi maniman miŋga kiyimandi. Ara kru nuŋandi ñimbi taŋguti miŋgurimandi hama, Got anditi ñimbi aru naŋga miŋga kiyimandi, vami. 13 Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ŋiniŋ. Nari Gotindu tiwiyi kiyihiyi hañindu kindiŋariha krunavundindu kipumikayi kivihita nariŋambi maŋindihundara. Krunavundi indiwiriminidihu nuriŋandi kindiha kivihindara. 15 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru

kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ŋiniŋ. Nari piriviſa naŋga añakiŋguku muvumuvu kindaŋginda andihara, minzavat miŋgandaya nariŋandi simbirasara miŋga yivurahandi. Kamata nariŋ nu ñamba vanarim tarativiramaŋgarandi. Kamataharim nari ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira maña, nu ndahara urimandi. (Geenna g1067) 16 Nari tamiŋga ñumi ŋiniŋ kru muŋiniŋ kindi isihuramindaŋ vata andindara, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari ambandara, Kru mumiŋga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi haŋandihinindu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihaŋandihinirim kuyu saŋinzaŋ, vamba ambandara. Hara kru mumiŋga gol Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu taviyi kindi haŋandihinindu ñimbi yihita nuŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. 17 Nari kwinikwini naŋga tamiŋga ñumi ŋiniŋ, Gotindu tamiŋgañi mumindimbanzikwi aru him. Gol vaha aru him, mana Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi vaha aru him. Nari ŋgandara. Gol Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu taviyi kita, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi ha andihi gol kandiha Gotindu him yivurahandi. 18 Naŋga nari ambandara, Kru mumiŋga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihaŋandihinirim kuyu saŋinzaŋ, vamba ambandara. Hara kru mumiŋga muhimimuhim Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina kimba hañi kindi haŋiniŋ yihita nuŋandi kuyu ha tikatikatiramandi. Kamata ambirimandi maña andimi, vamba ambandara. 19 Nari tamiŋga ñumi ŋiniŋ, Gotindu tamiŋgañi mum ndimbanzikwi aru him. Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu him vaha aru, mana Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina vaha aru. Nari ŋgandara, ñaña kirañiŋguhundu ha kirañiŋguhu pina hañi kindi. Kamataharim Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina ha andihi ñaña ha Gotindu him yivurahandi. 20 Kamataharim kru mumiŋga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu pina haŋandihinindu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuŋandi kuyu ha kirañiŋguhu pina handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuŋandi kuyu ha pina ha naŋga muhimimuhim pina himba hañi kindi haŋiniŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. 21 Naŋga kru mumiŋga Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi ha yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatiramandi. Kandihama, nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi handaya ñimbi yihita mandikatikatiramandi. Nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotiŋ naŋga Got nuŋambi kirañiŋguhu tavi kandihañi kindi hamaŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. 22 Naŋga kru mumiŋga Gotindu pihundu ñimbi yihita kandisikwisikwi kuma yawi vata nuŋandi kuyu tikatikatiramandi. Kandihama nuŋandi kuyu ha Gotindu minziminzi maka, naŋga Got nuŋambi minziminzi maka kandihañi minzindi hamaŋ naŋga tikatikatiramandi. 23 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ŋiniŋ. Nari sahi kivayindu sukisirambi haŋiniŋ kumanzipi timutamu tiŋgiruramata tamarahata miŋgiyataya Gotiŋ ŋgundara. Hara nari tikatika kuyundu vana aruru nimata haŋiniŋ mitamaraŋa. Krunavundiŋ titi vanayi taya ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru vana, sihiŋgaha vana, naŋga indarimaŋgaramaŋgara vana. Kamataharim tikatikata kuyu aruru haŋiniŋ miŋahandata, tikatika kuyu mu haŋiniŋ ndahara mamitamara. 24 Tamiŋga ñumi nari, kru muŋiniŋ kwimbi isihuramirim andindara. Nari kru mumiŋga akavat suksimbiri nuŋandi misi hañi kiyihi ŋgata miŋata kavarandi. Kamata kamel misi hañi kamel ha maŋgimat kuvirata kamel ha naŋga mirihi miŋgundi maña ŋiniŋ. 25 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ŋiniŋ. Nari maki naŋga kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi haŋiniŋ kutihambu taya ñaŋirandamandara. Hara ñaña him kandihañi kundandara haŋiniŋ kipa miŋamiŋa vana, naŋga nariŋambirimindaya indaritari vanayi miŋandara. 26 Farisi na tamiŋga ñumi, kuku kuvirahuvira vuŋgi ha mavi hambu viſa ñaŋirandama. Kamatina kutihambu ndahara ñaŋirandirimandi. 27 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ŋiniŋ. Nari krunzava mu maŋa suñi naŋga taŋgusiharahu kindi maña ŋiniŋ. Krunzava kandiha tapiravu ŋgina avindihi, hara kumba hambu kru kimuhimu punzi naŋga ñamba himiŋgim yavurita kindi. 28 Narindahara siwimañanda kira. Kru nariŋandi kwirandi hambu ŋgata niŋiniŋ kru tititaya kiyihiyi ŋiniŋ vamba indarimitandu. Hara nariŋandi mavi humba hambu kuyusihiri vana naŋga tikatika kuyu miŋata kavarahavara vana yavurita kiyi. 29 Tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga Farisi nari, nari pimi aru kavirimandira. Nari kuyusihirimbihapiha ŋiniŋ. Nari kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋindu sava humba avinzikwi musa miŋandara. Kamata kru tititaya kiyihiyi haŋiniŋindu sava ha kanzi miŋayahuramandara. 30 Kamata nimavamba

ambandara, Ara añiŋgitakiña kiyimu takuk hañi
kita, nuriŋ ŋguramata kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara haŋiniŋ mayivutatamahariŋ, vamba
ambandara. 31 Kamataharim nariŋandi kuyu
kandihañi nariŋambi isihuramandara. Kamata nari
kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandu haŋiniŋ
yivutatamandu haŋiniŋindu ñiŋisim maña kira.
32 Kamataharim uta nariŋandi nañiŋgitakiñandu
ñamba vana haŋiniŋ anditira arutimi. 33 Nari
tau ñamba ŋiniŋ maña. Nari ahutuvarandi
heliyirim mandarahirindara. Nariŋ Got ŋgatiŋgiruti,
ahutuvarandi heliyi urimandira. (Geenna g1067) 34
Kamataharim nari indarimara. Yi kru Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋ, naŋga tikatika
kuyundu mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ, naŋga kru indarimit
avi naŋga haŋiniŋ simbitin nari kiyimandirayi
payimandiyu. Hara muviraŋ yivutatamirimandira,
muviraŋ ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandira. Muviraŋ Got
naŋga kuyundavaravara tavi nariŋandi hañi tamata
piŋgirawismandira. Kamata nariŋandi pihu aru hañi
kaharivitira tivaramata pihu aruru muyi urimandiyu.
35 Kamataharim kru sihanaŋga piri niñindu tititaya
kindu haŋiniŋ yivutatamandu haŋiniŋindu pimi
ha, nari naŋgandaya kiyimandi. Kru tititaya kindu
haŋiniŋ yivutatamamara. Abeliyi kita patavata
Berikia ñaniŋ Sekaraiaŋ timu Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
pina, tamu Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi piriŋimbiriŋ
tamata yivutatamamara. Kamataharim ñamba vana
kandihañindu pimi ha nariŋambi kavirimandira.
36 Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, ñamba vana sihanaŋga
kandihaŋiniŋindu kañinda ha, krunavundi tihu
kuyu niŋiniŋ yivurahimandi, vami. 37 Jisas sihinda
ambami, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na kru Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavara haŋiniŋ yivutatamandana.
Kamata kru Got na kindanayi simbihi pandu haŋiniŋ
miŋamiŋa yivutatamirim timba kavarandana. Sambi
ñimbiri nandi ñiŋisim haŋiniŋ akakara niŋum
nuŋandi ñiŋisimiŋ ambindiwivu yivuñimbirindi
maña yivuñimbiriman vata andindin. Hara nari
yakiwirivarandara. 38 Nari indarimara. Tihu nariŋandi
pihu ni ñambatita saŋgiyimandi. 39 Kamataharim
yi nariŋ ambin, nari yaŋ sihinda maŋgimandira.
Utauta nimavamba ambirimandira, Kru Aru nimandu
ñimbiyi payimi nimaŋ Got aviŋgaratamam, vamba
ambirimandira, vami.

24 Jisas Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañindu upi ha
mitata umi. Kamatihi nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ nu kiyimiyi payimu. Kamata nuŋandi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi ha
naŋga muhimimuhim upi kandihañindu haŋiniŋ
isihuramindaŋ vata andimu. 2 Kamatihura nuriŋ
kuyu nimata ambami, Nari tavi paŋgarivaŋgari
niŋiniŋ ŋgara. Nariŋ yi kandi ambin, timba musimbiri
ndahara mititu timba muhimbañi maŋgiyimandi.
Sihanaŋga yivukuvimbirata kavaritu miŋgurimandi,
vami. 3 Jisas Apu Oliv tamayi minzita kiyihihi,
nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ ndaya pata nuŋ
kitihuta ambamu, Ariŋ ambina ŋgim. Pandiwimira
kandihamata vana haŋiniŋ yivurahirimandiyu.
Naŋga pamata sihi wisa yivurahimandi. Kamati
ŋgata ambimindaŋ, Jisas aŋga pati piri niŋandihin
siŋgundirimandi, vamba ambimindaŋ, vamu. (aiōn
g165) 4 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kimbi ambami, Nari
tamiŋga naŋga kiyimara. Nariŋ kru mumiŋga
kuyusihiritimandihi. 5 Kru sambi pañimbañi yandi
ñimbi yihiyihi ambirimandiyu, Got krunavundi
nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata kru Got yihiramami
hamanda ni yi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata kru
sambi kuyusihirimandiyu. 6 Nari saŋga arurundu
pirindim indarimandira, naŋga saŋga arurundu
kuyuhinzi indarimandira. Hara nari tamiŋga naŋga
kiyimara. Nari mambindiramara. Muhimimuhim
kandihaŋiniŋ yivurahimandi, hara imbihivi ha kwisi.
7 Kru muyi hati yahata kru muyindumuyindu haŋiniŋ
naŋga kurihirimandiyu. Naŋga aru miku muŋiniŋindu
kru yahata, aru miku muyindumuyindu haŋiniŋindu
kru naŋga kurihirimandiyu. Naŋga muvumuvu aviha
aru kwimirimandiyu. Naŋga muvumuvu pirimama
payimandi. 8 Muhimimuhim vana kandihaŋiniŋ,
navundi ñiŋi kavirimindihu kañinda atikimañi
yivurahandi maña. 9 Kanditiwimi hañi nariŋ miku
ŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamimandiyu. Kamata
nariŋ pimi ŋguta yivutatamitu kwimirimandira.
Yandi ñimbi nari naŋga kiyi. Harim krunavundi
sihanaŋga nariŋambirim kitiri kiyimandiyu. 10
Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi sambi yambirim
indarimaŋgarandu vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. Kamata
krunavundi kandihaŋiniŋ nuriŋambi masamasa
kitiri kita, nuriŋambi nuriŋandi miku ŋiniŋindu
kumaŋgimbañi tamimandiyu. 11 Naŋga, kru Gotindu
kuyu miŋata ambavaravara kuyusihiriŋiniŋ sambi
yahata, krunavundi sambiŋ kuyusihirimandiyu.

Kamatu krunavundi nuriŋandi kuyusihiriŋguyu haŋiniŋ miŋahandirimandiyu. 12 Kamatu ñamba vana haŋiniŋ arutirimandi. Harim kru sambi muŋiniŋ miŋata maviñi tamatama vana ha tihimitirimandiyu. 13 Hara krunavundi tikatikata kituhitu imbihivi ha yivurahimandi haŋiniŋ, Got nuriŋ aŋga miŋimandi. 14 Kamati Gotindu tiwiyindu kuyu avi haŋandihin, pirivisa muvumuvu sihanaŋga ambavarimandiyu. Kamatu imbivu, imbihivi ha yivurahimandi, vami. 15 Kamata Jisas sihinda ambami, Kuha kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara Daniel ambami, Pisiŋgarahara ñamba himinizikwi yivurahiti ŋgimandira. Ñamba himinizikwi kandiha ŋgitira Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañi taŋguramata kiyimandi vamba ambami, vami. Kuyu aŋgwimiki niñi kiyi niŋandihin kru ŋgatiŋgiruta ŋgimandi hama indarimitata ŋgam. 16 Kamata Jisas ambami, Kanditiwimi hañi krunavundi pirivisa Judia kiyimandiyu haŋiniŋ, tivaramata upi apu sambi naŋganaŋgavu yawirimandiyu. 17 Kru tavi kimba hambu kiyimandi hama, tavi tiwi hambu miŋguta maku nuŋandi haŋiniŋ miŋamiŋarim maŋindarim. 18 Naŋga kru kivayi kiyimandi hama, mikwiri kuta nuŋandiha miŋirim taviyi aŋga maŋum. 19 Naŋga navundi mavinaŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga navundi ñiŋi amaŋgimbañindu naŋga haŋiniŋ, kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru kavirimandiyu. 20 Naŋga nari Got naŋga kuyundavaramara. Kamata kimiri tiwimi naŋga Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi ndahara mandivaramirimandira. 21 Kamataharim kanditiwimi hañi pimi aru sikwi yivurahimandi. Piri ni kihi kiyimi hiriviyi nda kita patavata tihu ndahara, pimi aru kandihamata mayivurahami. Naŋga muyivindahara pimi aru kandihamata sihinda mayivurahirimandi. 22 Got pimi kaniŋiniŋindu hivi ha kirivi tamamiti, krunavundi sihanaŋga siŋgundihu. Hara krunavundi nuŋandi vata yihiramami haŋiniŋirim indarita, kandihivi ha kirivi tamirimandi. 23 Kandihandiwimi nariŋ muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Niŋgamara, kru Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami hama niŋan kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Naŋga muhama nimavamba ambirimandi, Ndambunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandi. Hara nari kuyu kandihaŋiniŋirim maŋindarimaŋgaramara. 24 Naŋga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami, vamba ambirimandiyu. Naŋga kru sambi pata kuyusihirata ambirimandiyu, Yi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara miŋga, vamba ambirimandiyu. Kamata aru himihim sihiranzihira muhimimuhim nzihi anditutu yivurahimandi. Kamata krunavundi sihanaŋgaŋ miŋawinikwinitirimandiyu. Kamata nuri miŋatanditaŋgata kru Got nuŋandi vata yihiramami haŋiniŋ ndahara miŋawinikwinitirimandiyu. 25 Nari indarimara. Yi nariŋ muhimimuhim vana yivurahimandi niŋiniŋirim ambavarin. 26 Kamataharim nariŋ nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Ŋgamara. Kru maniman upi vunda kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara kambu maŋumara. Naŋga nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Ŋgamara. Tavihumba niñini kiyi, vamba ambirimandiyu. Hara nuriŋandi kuyu haŋandihirim maŋindarimara. 27 Nari ŋgandara. Ihumbisa nimbu ñima miŋaparahi, ina yahayahavu kita siñandita uta ina miŋgumiŋguvu yivurahandi. Kamataharim Krundu Ñiŋi hama ndahara payimandi hiviyi siwimaña musa andirimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihanaŋga nuŋ ŋgimandiyu. 28 Krumbat kimuta karihata kindi upiyi taya, puŋgi pata tihirundu, vami. 29 Jisas sihinda ambami, Pimi aru kandihaŋiniŋ siŋgundiriminiti, sariwayiŋandi ina ni kinzimiŋgwititi, takwi ni mandimirimandi. Kamati kiniki niŋiniŋ ihumbisa nimbu mitata miŋaramirimandiyu. Kamata tikatika himiŋgim ihumbisa nimbu kuyu haŋiniŋ nandahara nanaŋgarimandiyu. 30 Kanditiwimi hañi Krundu Ñiŋi hamandu muhim nzihi ihumbisa nimbu yivurahimandi. Kamati krunavundi sihanaŋga piri niñindu niŋiniŋ kambirihirimandiyu. Kamata ŋgitu Krundu Ñiŋi hama, ihumbisa nimbu kita nuŋandi tikatika naŋga siña aru naŋga ihumukiri humbañi payimandi. 31 Pati kaur minzataya yavirimandi. Kamati kutikara nuŋandi haŋiniŋ simbiti piri niñi muvumuvu uta krunavundi yandi vata yihiramami haŋiniŋ yivuñibirimandiyu. Kamata timbuhavuta payimandiyu, vami. 32 Jisas sihinda ambami, Nari ahu fikiŋ ŋgamara. Maka nuŋandi haŋiniŋ kuku naŋgandita miki haŋiniŋ muvirahi ambandara, Ina tiwimi kirimindihi andi, vamba ambandara. 33 Siwimaña ŋandi, muhimimuhim vana kaniŋiniŋ yivurahiti ŋgata indariramata nimavamba ambamara, Krundu Ñiŋi hama pata kindiŋari mikayi ha kiyi, vamba ambamara. 34 Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, krunavundi tihu kuyu niŋiniŋ maŋgwimitutu muhimimuhim vana kaniŋiniŋ yivurahimandi. 35 Pirivisa naŋga ihumbisa ni siŋgundirimandi,

hara yandɨ kuyu nɨ manziŋgundɨrɨmandɨ, vami.
36 Jisas sɨhinda ambami, Hara kandɨ vana nɨŋɨnɨŋ
yɨvurahɨmandɨ hɨvɨ ha naŋga pamata hɨrɨvɨyɨ vaha
yɨvurahɨmandɨ ha kru mumɨŋga ndahara maŋgandɨ.
Gotɨndu pɨhuyɨndu kutɨkara ndahara maŋgandu.
Naŋga Krundu Ñɨŋɨ hama ndahara maŋgandɨ.
Nɨŋuvandaya nu ŋgandɨ. 37 Krundu Ñɨŋɨ hama
parɨmɨtɨ, muhɨmɨmuhɨm vana Noandu tɨwɨmɨyɨ
yɨvurahamɨ maña yɨvurahɨmandɨ. 38 Kukuwɨrɨ
aru ha mandaŋguhɨhɨ, ñaña kuvɨrarasɨmu. Naŋga
kru, navundɨ urahɨhɨ, navundɨ kru yahurasɨmu.
Kamatɨhuhu taya ututa Noa kupɨk aru hañɨ ɨndɨhumɨ.
39 Nurɨ muhɨmɨmuhɨm vana kandɨhaŋɨnɨŋ nurɨŋ
yɨvuraharaha vana ha maŋgamu. Kamatataya
kɨyɨhuhu ututa kukuwɨrɨ aru ha taŋguta krunavundɨ
kandɨhaŋɨnɨŋ sɨhanaŋga mɨturamamɨ. Kamataharɨm
sɨwɨmaña vana Krundu Ñɨŋɨ hama patɨ yɨvurahɨmandɨ.
40 Kru arɨkɨmbat kɨvayɨ sɨmbɨra mɨŋata kɨtuhɨtu, Got
muhamaŋ mɨŋata, muhamaŋ tɨhɨmɨtɨtɨ kɨyɨmandɨ. 41
Navundɨ arɨkɨmbat mavatɨmbarɨm wɨt tarambɨruta
kɨtuhɨtu, Got muhaŋambɨŋ mɨŋata muhaŋambɨŋ
tɨhɨmɨtɨtɨ kɨyɨmandɨ. 42 Kamataharɨm narɨ tamɨŋga
naŋga kɨyɨmara. Narɨŋandɨ Aru hama payɨvayɨ
hɨvɨ ha maŋgandarandɨhɨ. 43 Nɨmata vana nɨrɨm
ɨndarɨmɨtamara. Tavɨ nɨŋuva mɨŋga, kamata
hɨrɨvɨyɨra kru kɨpa naŋga mɨŋga kɨvɨyɨ yandɨ
tavɨ nɨñɨ kɨpa mɨŋɨrɨm payɨ vata nuŋandɨ tavɨ ha
karatamahɨ. Kamatɨ kɨpa naŋga hama nuŋandɨ tavɨ
ha mɨŋavɨrɨhuta maŋɨndɨhuhɨ. 44 Kamataharɨm
narɨndahara yɨvutɨmbumaŋgaramara. Krundu Ñɨŋɨ
hama mambarɨmandɨ vɨrɨmandɨra hɨrɨvɨyɨ payɨmandɨ,
vami. 45 Jisas sɨhinda nɨmavamɨ, Aru mɨkɨ mumɨŋga,
nuŋandɨ sɨmbɨrasara saŋ hañɨndu mumɨŋgaŋ ŋgahɨ
ɨndarɨmɨt avɨ, naŋga sɨmbɨra avɨndaya mɨŋandɨ
hamaŋ yɨhɨramandɨ. Kamata nuŋ sɨmbɨra ŋgundɨ.
Kamatɨhɨ nuŋandɨ sɨmbɨrasara saŋ mu haŋɨnɨŋ
karatamandɨ. Kamata aru hama nurɨŋ ñaña ŋguhurɨm
yɨhɨramandɨ hɨrɨvɨyɨ ñaña tɨŋgɨrundɨ. 46 Kru sɨmbɨra
mɨŋahuhu karatamandɨ kandɨhamata hama sɨmbɨra
kandɨha mɨŋɨtɨtɨ, nuŋandɨ aru mɨkɨ hama aŋga pata
ŋgɨtɨ, kandɨhama kɨnzɨhɨnzɨtɨm. 47 Narɨŋ yɨ kandɨ
ambɨn, aru mɨkɨ kandɨhama kru nuŋandɨ sɨmbɨra
mɨŋahuhu karatamandɨ kandɨhamaŋ tamɨtɨ nuŋandɨ
muhɨmɨmuhɨm sɨhanaŋga karatamɨrɨmandɨ. 48 Hara
kru sɨmbɨra mɨŋahuhu karatamandɨ kandɨhama kru
ñamba mɨŋga. Harɨm ɨndarɨmɨtata ambɨrɨmandɨ,
Yandɨ aru hama mambayɨhavɨrɨmandɨ, vamba
ambɨrɨmandɨ. 49 Kamavata aru hamandu sɨmbɨrasara
saŋ haŋɨnɨŋ yɨvuvarɨmandɨ. Kamata nurɨ naŋga ñaña,
kru kuku hapa kuvɨrata kwɨnɨkwɨnɨtɨndu haŋɨnɨŋ
naŋga kuku hapa kuvɨrɨmandɨ. 50 Kamata kru sɨmbɨra
mɨŋahuhu karatamandɨ hama nuŋandɨ aru hama
payɨvayɨ hɨvɨ, naŋga pamata hɨrɨvɨyɨ vaha payɨmandɨ
ha maŋgɨmandɨ. Kamata yɨvutɨmbɨmat kɨtɨhɨtɨ aru
hama payɨmandɨ. 51 Kamata aru hama kru sɨmbɨra
mɨŋahuhu karatamandɨ kandɨhamaŋ pɨsɨŋgarɨmandɨ.
Kamata kru kuyusɨhɨrɨmbɨhapɨha haŋɨnɨŋ naŋga
tamɨrɨmandɨ. Kamatɨ kandɨhañɨ ɨrɨhɨrɨha mɨka
satɨpɨrɨmandɨyu, vami.

25 Kamavata Jisas sɨhinda ambami, Kandɨtɨwɨmɨ
hañɨ Gotɨndu tɨwɨyɨ kɨyɨhɨyɨha, navundɨ ñaŋɨra
kumanzɨpɨ timutamu tɨŋgɨruramɨvatɨndu vana maña
kɨyɨmandɨ. Kru mumɨŋga navundɨ urɨrɨm andɨmɨ
mɨŋga parɨm andɨmɨ. Kamatɨhɨ navundɨ ñaŋɨra
kandɨhaŋɨnɨŋ umbɨmbuŋgɨ nurɨŋandɨ haŋɨnɨŋ mɨŋata,
kru kandɨhamaŋ kɨndɨñɨ ŋgata tɨmbuta payɨm vata
umu. 2 Navundɨ kandɨhañɨndu arɨkɨta arɨkɨta kwɨrɨ
ɨndarɨmɨt avɨ naŋga ŋɨnɨŋ, arɨkɨta arɨkɨta kwɨrɨ
ɨndarɨmɨt avɨ manɨmanɨ ŋɨnɨŋ. 3 Navundɨ ɨndarɨmɨt
avɨ manɨman naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ suñɨndamandu umbɨ
nurɨŋandɨ haŋɨnɨŋ mɨŋamu. Hara kuku hapa muvɨra
kuku vuŋgɨyɨ kavuŋgɨta mɨŋata mambayɨmu. 4 Hara
navundɨ ɨndarɨmɨt avɨ naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ nurɨŋandɨ
suñɨndamandu umbɨ haŋɨnɨŋ mɨŋamu. Kamata kuku
hapa muvɨra kuku vuŋgɨyɨ kavuŋgɨta mɨŋata umu.
5 Hara kru, navundɨ urara hama mambayɨhavumɨ.
Kamataharɨm navundɨ ñaŋɨra kandɨhaŋɨnɨŋ sɨhanaŋga
akwɨmɨtandɨhɨ karɨhamu. 6 Kamata kɨvɨ ɨtɨñɨ ɨndarɨhu
kru mumɨŋga kuyu kɨmbañɨ ambami, Indarɨmara.
Kru, navundɨ urara hama payɨ. Harɨm patɨra uta
nuŋ ŋgɨm, vamba ambami. 7 Kamavahɨ navundɨ
ñaŋɨra kandɨhaŋɨnɨŋ sɨhanaŋga yahamɨrata nurɨŋandɨ
umbɨ haŋɨnɨŋ sɨwɨtamamu. 8 Kamatɨhu navundɨ
ɨndarɨmɨt avɨ manɨman haŋɨnɨŋ navundɨ ɨndarɨmɨt
avɨ naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ ambamu, Arɨŋ narɨŋandɨ kuku
hapa hañɨndu muvɨra ŋgumara. Arɨŋandɨ umbɨ
nɨŋɨnɨŋ kwɨmɨrɨm andɨtɨhɨ, vamba ambamu. 9
Kamavahura navundɨ ɨndarɨmɨt avɨ naŋga haŋɨnɨŋ
kɨmbɨ nɨmavamba ambamu. Kuku hapa nɨ narɨ naŋga
arɨŋ kandɨ mandɨrɨmandɨ. Harɨm avɨndɨ uta kuku
hapa mɨŋamɨŋa hañɨ narɨŋambɨrɨm mut mɨŋɨmandɨra,
vamba ambamu. 10 Kamavahu navundɨ ɨndarɨmɨt avɨ
manɨman haŋɨnɨŋ kuku hapa mutɨmɨŋɨrɨm uhuhu, kru,

navundi uririm andimi hama yivurahami. Kamatihi
navundi indarimit avi naŋga kuku hapa siwitamamu
haŋiniŋ, nu naŋga tavi hañi navundi urarandu timu
hañi indihumu. Kamatihu sikwitaya kru kindiŋariha
yihimu. 11 Kamata kiyihandata, navundi ñaŋira
kuku hapa mut miŋirim umu haŋiniŋ aŋga pata
ambamu, Aru miŋga, aru miŋga, pata ariŋambirim
kindiŋari ni pihiri, vamba ambamu. 12 Kamavahura
aru hama kimbi ambami, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin,
yi nariŋ maŋgandin, vamba ambami, vami. 13
Kamavata Jisas nuriŋ ambami, Nari maŋgandara,
pamata hiviyi, naŋga pamata hiriviyira vaha Krundu
Ñiŋi hama payimandi. Harim nari tamiŋga naŋga
kiyimara, vami. 14 Jisas sihinda ambami, Gotindu
tiwiyi kiyihiyiha kru mumiŋga pihu kutañi urim
andindi maña. Nuŋandi simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ
uraramahi payimu. Kamata nuŋandi muhimimuhim
karatamirimandiyu vata nuriŋandi kumaŋgimbañi
tamami. 15 Kamata simbirasara saŋ haŋiniŋ minza
vativatindu vana naŋga tikatikarim indariramarama
timbahiris haŋiniŋ tiŋgirumi. Kru muhamaŋ 5,000
timbahiris ŋgumi. Muhamaŋ 2,000 timbahiris ŋgumi.
Muhamaŋ 1,000 timbahiris ŋgumi. Kamata kru hama
umi. 16 Kamatihi kru 5,000 timbahiris miŋami
hama 5,000 timbahiris kandihañi timbahiris simbira
miŋata sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu miŋami. 17
Kru 2,000 timbahiris miŋami hama ndahara, 2,000
timbahiris hañi timbahiris simbira miŋata sihinda
2,000 timbahiris mu miŋami. 18 Hara simbirasara
saŋ 1,000 timbahiris miŋami hama uta piriyi kumba
kayivata nuŋandi aru hamandu timbahiris ha sipirumi.
19 Kamata kutaŋgivi uhi, nuriŋandi aru hama aŋga
payimi. Kamata nuriŋ timbahiris ŋgumi haŋiniŋirim
kuyu miŋasirivirim andimi. 20 Kamatihi kru 5,000
timbahiris miŋami hama sihinda 5,000 timbahiris mu
naŋga miŋata pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miŋga
niŋga, yaŋ 5,000 timbahiris ŋgumana. Hara timbahiris
kandiniñi timbahiris simbira miŋata sihinda 5,000
timbahiris miŋamin, vamba ambami. 21 Kamavahi
nuŋandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ
avi miŋga, na simbira avi miŋamana. Na nandi
simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him
karatamamaŋgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim
sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim
pata yi naŋga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. 22
Kamata kru 2,000 timbahiris miŋami hama ndahara
payimi. Pata nimavamba ambami, Aru miŋga niŋga,
yaŋ 2,000 timbahiris ŋgumana. Hara timbahiris
kandiniñi timbahiris simbira miŋata sihinda 2,000
timbahiris miŋamin, vamba ambami. 23 Kamavahi
nuŋandi aru hama ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ
avi miŋga, na simbira avi miŋamana. Na nandi
simbira ha avindamata karatamata, suksimbiri him
karatamamaŋgaramana. Harim na muhimimuhim
sambi karatamirimana vata pirikini. Kamataharim
pata yi naŋga kinzihinziti, vamba ambami. 24
Kamavahi kru 1,000 timbahiris miŋami hama ndahara
payimi. Kamata nimavamba ambami, Aru miŋga
yi naŋ ŋgandin, na paña miŋga. Na kiva muŋiniŋ
kurinduyi ndahara kayivandana. Naŋga pirivisa
muyi kru mumiŋga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi tamahi
ndahara nuriŋandi ñaña haŋiniŋ miŋandana. 25
Kamataharim yaŋ piŋitihi, uta nandi timbahiris ni
pirihumbañi sipirumin. Nandi timbahiris hani, vamba
ambami. 26 Kamavahira nuŋandi aru hama kimbi
nimavamba ambami, Na simbirasara saŋ ñamba,
na yakwiri miŋga. Na yaŋ ŋgamaŋgarandana. Yi
kiva muŋiniŋ kurinduyi ndahara kayivandin. Naŋga
pirivisa muyi kru mumiŋga ñaña kiris sisivahi kandi
tamandi ndahara nuriŋandi ñaña haŋiniŋ miŋandin.
27 Hara mumindihi timbahiris yandiha uta timbahiris
tamatama taviyi mandamana. Kamatamanditi aŋga
pata yandi timbahiris ha kañimbiriti timbahiris muvira
naŋga miŋahin. 28 Kamataharim 1,000 timbahiris
nu naŋga kiyini miŋata kru 10,000 timbahiris naŋga
nimaŋ ŋgumara. 29 Kru muhimimuhim naŋga
haŋiniŋ, nuriŋ sihinda muvira ŋguriman. Kamatin
nuriŋandi muhimimuhim sambi kiyimandi. Hara
kru mumiŋgandu muhimimuhim maŋgiti, nuŋandi
muhimimuhim kiyimandi simbiri ha, aŋga miŋiman. 30
Harim simbirasara saŋ ñamba nimaŋ kavaritira tapira
kivimiŋgwi humba ndambu indihuta kiyim. Pihu
kivimiŋgwi kandihañi irihariha mika satipirimandiyu,
vamba ambami, vami. 31 Jisas sihinda ambami,
Krundu Ñiŋi hama aru miku maña kutikara sihanaŋga
naŋga payimandi. Kandihivi hañi nuŋandi minziminzi
maka aru miku ndu hañi minzirimandi. 32 Kamati
krunavundi sihanaŋga pirivisa muvundumuvundu
haŋiniŋ pata nuŋandi kipumikayi tiwirimandiyu.
Kamatu nuriŋ tamarahata arikinziviyi tamirimandi.
Kru sipsip karatamatama hama tamarahahi sipsip
timu uhu meme tamu undu maña. 33 Kamata sipsip
haŋiniŋ nuŋandi kuma kandi sambavu tamata, meme
haŋiniŋ kuma kakayi sambavu tamirimandi. 34

Kamata aru miku hama krunavundi nuŋandi kuma
kandi sambavu kiyimandiyu haŋiniŋ nimavamba
ambirimandi, Yavandak nariŋ avindamandi. Yandi
Yava piri niŋandihin tamami hiriviyi ambami, Yandi
tiwiyi kiyimandiyu vamba ambami. Kamataharim
pata Yavandu tiwiyi nari kiyimara. 35 Nimata,
kuha yi aviharim kiyihin yaŋ ñaña ŋgumara. Yaŋ
kukumitandihi kuku ŋgumara. Yi pihu muyindu
miŋga, hara yaŋ timbuta nariŋandi taviyi umara.
36 Yandi mikwiri maŋgiyihi, yaŋ mikwiri ŋgumara.
Kandi kimuhin yaŋ karatamamara. Naŋga kru ñamba
vana andihu tamandu upiyi kiyihin pata yaŋ ŋgamara,
vamba ambirimandi. 37 Kamaviti krunavundi tititaya
kindu haŋiniŋ kimbi nimavamba ambirimandiyu,
Aru miŋga, na pamata hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana
naŋ ñaña ŋgumariŋ. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi naŋ
kukumitandihi kuku ŋgumariŋ. 38 Naŋga naŋ
pamata hiriviyi ŋgahariŋ na kru pihu muyindu
miŋga kiyihana naŋ timbuta ariŋandi taviyi umariŋ.
Naŋga pamata hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana,
naŋ mikwiri ŋgumariŋ. 39 Naŋga pamata hiriviyi
kandikimuta kiyihana, naŋga kru ñamba vana andihu
tamandu upiyi kiyihana uta naŋ ŋgamariŋ, vamba
ambirimandiyu. 40 Kamavitu aru miku hama kimbi
krunavundiŋ nimavamba ambirimandi, Yi nariŋ
kandi ambin, muhimimuhim vana yaranava ñimbi
maniman haŋiniŋindu muvatiŋ andindara haŋiniŋ,
yaŋ andindara, vamba ambirimandi. 41 Kamavata aru
miku hama krunavundi nuŋandi kuma kakayi sambavu
kiyimandiyu haŋiniŋ nimavamba ambirimandi, Nari
krunavundi siŋgunditiŋiniŋ, nari yaŋ mikiramata ahu
tuvarata sihaŋgiyihiyi heliyi umara. Ahu kandiha
Satan naŋga nuŋandi kutikara haŋiniŋirim Got
siwitamami. (aiōnios g166) 42 Nimata, yi aviharim kiyihin
yaŋ ñaña maŋgumara. Naŋga yaŋ kukumitandihi
kuku maŋgumara. 43 Yi pihu muyindu miŋga, hara
yaŋ timbuta nariŋandi taviyi maŋumara. Naŋga
yandi mikwiri maŋgiyihi, yaŋ mikwiri maŋgumara.
Yi kandi kimuhin, naŋga kru ñamba vana andihu
tamandu upiyi kiyihin uta yaŋ maŋgamara, vamba
ambirimandi. 44 Kamaviti nurindahara nuŋ kimbi
nimavamba ambirimandiyu, Aru miŋga, na pamata
hiriviyi aviharim kiyihana, naŋ ñaña maŋgumariŋ.
Naŋga pamata hiriviyi naŋ kukumitandihi kuku
maŋgumariŋ. Naŋga naŋ pamata hiriviyi ŋgahariŋ
na kru pihu muyindu miŋga kiyihana naŋ
timbuta ariŋandi taviyi maŋumariŋ. Naŋga pamata
hiriviyi mikwiri maniman kiyihana, naŋ mikwiri
maŋgumariŋ. Naŋga pamata hiriviyi kandikimuta
kiyihana, naŋga kru ñamba vana andihu tamandu
upiyi kiyihana uta naŋ maŋguramamariŋ, vamba
ambirimandiyu. 45 Kamavitu nuriŋ kimbi nimavamba
ambirimandi, Yi nariŋ kandi ambin, yaranava
ñimbi maniman niŋiniŋindu muvatiŋ kanimata
vana niŋiniŋ maŋandimara ha, kandi vana haŋiniŋ
yaŋ maŋandimara, vamba ambirimandi. 46 Kamata
kandihaŋiniŋ ñamba him miŋirim urimandiyu.
Ñamba him kandiha kañinda sihaŋgiyihiyi ŋandi.
Hara krunavundi tititaya kiyihiyi haŋiniŋ avindaya
sihaŋgiyimandiyu, vami. (aiōnios g166)

26 Jisas kuyu kaniŋiniŋ ambavarata mituta, nuŋandi
simbirasara haŋiniŋ nimavami, 2 Nari ŋgandara,
arikiŋgivi taya kiyi. Kamati Got Israel Hatiŋ Mitahi
Aviŋgiyimu Hivi haŋandihinirim indariramarama
ha yivurahimandi. Kamati Krundu Ñiŋi hamaŋ
miku ŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamitu ahuandiñi
yivuwirimbimandiyu, vami. 3 Kanditiwimi hañi,
Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ,
naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ umu. Kamata
Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋindu
aru miku hamandu taviyi tihirumu. Nuŋandi ñimbi
Kaiafas. 4 Kamata Jisasiŋ kuyusihirata miŋahandata
yivutatamirim kuyundavarata kindimbuhiramu. 5
Hara nimavamu, Got naŋga kuyundavaravarandu aru
hiviyi maŋandim. Kamatiriŋ krunavundi ŋgatanda
saŋga yahamiritumandihi, vamu. 6 Jisas pihu Betani
Saimonindu taviyi kiyimi. Kru kandihama kuha kandi
lepra naŋga miŋga. 7 Kamatihi navundi muŋambi
ambuŋguku vuŋgi, timba aviyi musa miŋamu ha
miŋata tavi kandihañi payimi. Ambuŋguku kandiha
timbahiris aruyi mut miŋandu ŋandi. Kamata Jisas pina
hañi minzita kiyihihi, navundi haŋambi Jisasindu miku
hañi taŋgusiŋgimi. 8 Kamatihi Jisasindu simbirasara
haŋiniŋ kandiha ŋgahu, nuriŋ maviwiyatimi. Kamata
ambamu, Mumindihi ambuŋguku ni saŋinaŋga
mituta kiyi. 9 Kaniŋandihin mitiriŋ kru muŋiniŋ
mut miŋitu, timbahiris aru miŋata krunavundi
muhimimuhim maniman haŋiniŋ ŋguhariŋ, vamu. 10
Jisas nuriŋandi kuyu ha indarita nuriŋ nimavamba
ambami, Nari mumindihi navundi nimindiŋ pimi
ŋgura. Nu yaŋ avi vana andi. 11 Kru muhimimuhim
maniman haŋiniŋ nari naŋga sihaŋgindu. Hara yi,
nari naŋga siha maŋgiyiman. 12 Navundi nimindi

yandɨ kwɨrandɨ niñɨ ambuŋguku taŋgusiŋgɨ nɨ, yandɨ
kwɨrandɨ nɨ tuŋgɨ humbañɨrɨm ikɨvata andɨ. 13
Yi nariŋ kandɨ ambin, pɨrɨ niñɨ muvumuvu uta
kuyu avi niŋandɨhin ambavarɨmandɨyu. Kamata
navundi niŋambɨ yaŋ andɨ vana nɨrɨm indarɨmitata,
ambavarɨmandɨyu, vami. 14 Kandɨtɨwɨmi hañɨ Jisasɨndu
12 sɨmbɨrasara hañɨndu muhama, nuŋandɨ ñɨmbi Judas
Iskariot, Gotɨŋ kɨrañɨŋguhu haŋɨniŋɨndu aru miku
haŋɨniŋ kɨyɨmuyɨ umi. 15 Kamata nuriŋ nɨmavamba
kitɨhumi, Jisasɨŋ nariŋandɨ kumaŋgɨmbañɨ tamɨtɨn
yaŋ muhɨmɨyɨ mut miŋɨmandɨra, vami. Kamavahi nuŋ
30 tɨmbahɨrɨs silva ŋgumu. 16 Kamatɨhu Judas Jisasɨŋ
nuriŋandɨ kumañɨ tamɨman vata kɨndɨmbuhɨrami. 17
Mavatɨmba Yis Manɨmanɨndu Aru Hɨvɨ Haŋɨniŋɨndu
kimaŋgima hɨvɨ hañɨ, Jisasɨndu sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨniŋ
pata nuŋ ambamu, Upɨ paŋu umindaŋ. Kamata ñaña
sɨwɨtamɨtɨriŋ Got Israel Hatɨŋ Mitahi Aviŋgɨyɨmu
Hɨvɨ haŋandɨhinɨrɨm indarɨramata ñɨrɨmana, vamu.
18 Kamavahu Jisas nuriŋ kru mumɨŋgarɨm ambata
ambami, Pɨhu aru niñɨ indɨhuta kru kandɨhamaŋ
ŋgata ambamara, Ahusɨki hama ambi, Yandɨ hɨvɨ
ha ariñɨ payɨ. Harɨm, yi naŋga yandɨ sɨmbɨrasara
haŋɨniŋ naŋga pata nandɨ tavɨyɨ Got Israel Hatɨŋ
Mitahi Aviŋgɨyɨmu Hɨvɨ haŋandɨhinɨrɨm indarɨramata
ñɨmɨndaŋ, vamba ambi, vamba ambamara, vami. 19
Kamavahi sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨniŋ Jisas ambami maña
andɨta, ñaña kandɨha sɨwɨtamamu. 20 Kamata kɨvɨtɨtɨ
Jisas naŋga nuŋandɨ 12 sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨniŋ ñaña
tamatama pina hañɨ arɨndɨhuyɨvɨta mɨnzɨmu. 21
Kamata ñata kɨñɨŋgɨñɨ ambami, Yi nariŋ kandɨ
ambin, nariŋandɨ muvatɨ miŋga, yaŋ yandɨ miku
ŋɨniŋɨndu kumañɨ tamɨrɨmandɨ, vami. 22 Kamavahi,
nuŋandɨ sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨniŋ kuyu kandɨha indarɨhu
nuriŋandɨ mavɨ hambu pɨmɨtɨmaŋgarami. Kamatɨhi
mɨnzavatɨvat nuŋ nɨmavamba kitɨhumu, Aru miŋga,
yaŋɨrɨm vaha ambana, vamu. 23 Kamavahu Jisas
ambami, Kru yaŋ yandɨ miku ŋɨniŋɨndu kumañɨ
tamɨrɨmandɨ hama, nariŋandɨ muvatɨ miŋga. Yi
naŋga maki isɨ niñɨ kɨhɨrɨ kumandamariŋ, vami. 24
Krundu Ñiŋi hama, Gotɨndu aŋgwɨmɨkɨyɨ ambami
maña kwɨmɨrɨmandɨ. Hara Krundu Ñiŋi hamaŋ
nuŋandɨ miku ŋɨniŋɨndu kumaŋgɨmbañɨ tamɨrɨmandɨ
hama, pɨmɨ aru kavɨrɨmandɨ. Kru kandɨhamaŋ niŋum
maŋgavumiti avindɨhi, vami. 25 Kamavahi Judas, kru
nuŋandɨ miku ŋɨniŋɨndu kumaŋgɨmbañɨ tamatama
hama, nuŋ kitɨhuta nɨmavami, Ahusɨki yambɨrɨm
vaha ambana, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi
ambana maña, vami. 26 Kamata ñata kɨyɨhuhu,
Jisas mavatɨmba munda miŋata Gotɨŋ kuyu avivi
ŋguta miŋasɨhɨraramata, nuŋandɨ sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨniŋ
ŋgumi. Kamata ambami, Miŋata ñamara. Niŋandɨhin
yandɨ kwɨrandɨ, vami. 27 Kamata kuku kuvɨrahuvɨra
vuŋgɨ wain naŋga munda miŋata Gotɨŋ kuyu avivi
ŋgumi. Kamata nuriŋ ŋguta ambami, Narɨ sɨhanaŋga
niñɨ kuvɨramara. 28 Niŋandɨhin yandɨ ñaŋgwɨ.
Got naŋga krunavundi nuŋandɨŋ sɨhanaŋga vata
miŋavɨsɨhuramata sɨrɨtɨmbin. Yi ñaŋgwɨ kaniŋandɨhin,
krunavundi sɨhanaŋga ñamba vana andɨndu haŋɨniŋ
kuŋgɨ kuyɨvɨrɨm taŋgusiŋgɨn. 29 Yi nariŋ ambin, yi
narɨ naŋga wain sɨhinda maŋguvɨrɨman. Kamata ututa
muyɨvɨ wain kɨhi Yavandakɨndu tɨwɨyɨ narɨ naŋga
kuvɨrɨman, vami. 30 Kamata, sɨhɨpuri muvana tundu
pɨhu aru ha mitata, Apu Oliv tamayɨ umu. 31 Kamata
Jisas nuŋandɨ sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨniŋ ambami, Musi
kɨvɨyɨ yaŋ muhɨmɨmuhɨm vana yɨvurahɨmandɨ. Kamati
ŋgɨtɨra sɨhanaŋga nariŋandɨ indarɨmaŋgaramaŋgara
vana ha miŋgata yɨvɨrɨmandɨ. Gotɨndu aŋgwɨmɨkɨyɨ,
Got nɨmavamba ambami, Yi sɨpsɨp karatamatama
hamaŋ yɨvutatamɨtɨn sɨpsɨp haŋɨniŋ siŋgunziŋgu
tɨvaramɨrɨmandɨyu, vamba ambami. 32 Hara yi aŋga
yahamɨrɨman. Kamata yi wɨsa kasɨramata pɨrɨvɨsa
Galili urɨman, vami. 33 Kamavahi Pita kɨmbɨ ambami,
Muhɨmɨmuhɨm vana naŋ yɨvurahɨmandɨ ha muvɨra
ŋgɨtu nuriŋandɨ indarɨmaŋgaramaŋgara vana ha
miŋgata yɨvɨtɨ naŋ mɨtɨrɨmandɨyu, hara yi naŋ
mamɨtahandɨrɨman, vami. 34 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ
ambami, Yi naŋ kandɨ ambin, musi kɨvɨyɨ, akakara
kwɨsɨ pɨwɨtɨtɨ, na arɨkɨkwɨrɨ ñɨmbɨrɨ nɨmavamba
ambɨrɨmana, Yi nuŋ maŋgandɨn, vamba ambɨrɨmana,
vami. 35 Kamavahi Pita ambami, Yi nanaŋga kwɨmɨrɨm
ndahara kwɨmɨrɨman. Yi nuŋ maŋgandɨn vamba
maŋambɨrɨman, vami. Kamavahi Jisasɨndu sɨmbɨrasara
sɨhanaŋga kuyu sɨwɨmaña ambamu. 36 Jisas nuŋandɨ
sɨmbɨrasara haŋɨniŋ naŋga kɨva Getsemani umu.
Kamata nuriŋ ambami, Narɨ niñɨ mɨnzɨta kɨyɨmara.
Yi ndambu uta Got naŋga kuyundavarɨman, vami.
37 Kamata, Pitaŋ naŋga Sebedɨndu ñiŋi arɨkɨmbatɨŋ
ndaya tɨmbuta kɨhɨrɨ umu. Kamatɨhi nuŋandɨ mavɨ
hambu pɨmɨtɨhi, kañɨnda aru miŋami. 38 Kamatɨhi
nuriŋ ambami, Yandɨ mavɨnɨmbu pɨmɨtɨmaŋgarahi
kwɨmɨrɨm andɨn. Harɨm narɨ niñɨ yaŋ karatamata
narɨndahara tamɨŋga naŋga kɨyɨmara, vami. 39
Kamavata sukɨsɨmbɨrɨ uhandata, miŋgata taraŋgɨruta
nuŋandɨ kɨpumɨka ha pɨrɨyɨ tamami. Kamata Got naŋga

nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira
vuŋgi ni yandi kumayini miŋavikira vata pirikin,
harim nambira. Hara yi pirikini maña maŋandi,
nambi pirikina maña andi, vami. 40 Kamata, Jisas
simbirasara arikikwirivat kiyimu hañi pata ŋgahi
akwarihata kiyimu. Kamatihu Pitaŋ nimavamba
kitihumi, Nari yi naŋga miŋgiya awa nda kita tamiŋga
naŋga maŋgiyimandira. 41 Nariŋ miŋagaha vananda
yivurahiti miŋgata yivitirama. Kamataharim tamiŋga
naŋga kiñiŋgiñi Got naŋga kuyundavaramara. Kandi,
muhim vana anditirim pirikira. Hara nariŋandi
kwirandi haŋandihinindu tikatika maŋgiyi, vami.
42 Kamavata, Jisas sihinda aŋga uta Got naŋga
nimavamba kuyundavarami, Yava, kuku kuvirahuvira
vuŋgi niñi yaŋirim kuvirimandi sikwi vataŋgata,
nambi pirikina maña, andi, vami. 43 Kamata sihinda
pata ŋgahi simbirasara haŋiniŋindu tamiŋga ha
pimitihi, karihamu. 44 Kamata sihinda nuriŋ mitatuta
kwiriñimbiri, Got naŋga kuyundavarami. Atiyi
kuyundavarami kuyu siwi handaya kuyundavarami.
45 Kamata pata ŋgahi nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ
karihahu ambami, Nari karihata avirikimuraŋgwisa.
Indarimara. Krundu Ñiŋi hamaŋ kru ñamba vana
andindu haŋiniŋindu kumaŋgimbañi tamatama hiriyi
ha yivurahi. 46 Kamataharim yahamiritira nari naŋga
umi. Niŋgamara, kru yaŋ nuriŋandi kumaŋgimbañi
ŋguhu hama ariñi ni yivurahi ha, vami. 47 Jisas
kuyundavarata kiyihihi, Judas, nuŋandi simbirasara
hañindu muvat hama payimi. Kamatihi kru sambi
tuki naŋga ahutimi miŋata nu naŋga payimu. Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga
Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ simbihu payimu.
48 Kru Jisasiŋ nuriŋandi kumaŋgimbañi tamatama
hama nuriŋ ambami, Kru miŋahandimindaŋ vata
andira hamaŋ mikwimikwi siriman, kru kandihama
Jisas. Nuŋ miŋahanadamara, vami. 49 Kamavata, Judas
sariwayiŋandi Jisas kiyimiyi pata ambami, Avi kivi
Ahusiki, vami. Kamavata Jisasiŋ mikwimikwi sami.
50 Kandihamatihi Jisas ambami, Yambiha, pana vana
haŋandihin andirimiŋgata andihavu, vami. Kamavahi
kru haŋiniŋ pata Jisasiŋ miŋahandamu. 51 Kamatihu
kru Jisas naŋga kiyimi miŋga nuŋandi tuki kuta ha
miŋasiharami. Kamata Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu
aru miku haŋiniŋindu aru miku hamandu simbirasara
hamandu kinzihimiki haŋandihin, yivutivihi piriyi
miŋgata yivumi. 52 Kandihamatihira Jisas nuŋ
nimavami, Nandi tuki kuta ha nuŋandi upiyi
kiŋgiraramina miŋgum. Kru sihanaŋga tuki kuta
naŋga kurihirimandiyu haŋiniŋ, tuki kuta ha nuriŋ
pisiŋgarimandi. 53 Na mambaha ŋgandana. Yi
yandi yavandakiŋ kitiwitin, nuŋandi kutikara sambi
sikwi simbiti pata yaŋ ŋguramahu. 54 Hara yi
kanimatiniŋgata, kuyu Gotindu aŋgwimikiyi kindi
haŋiniŋ kandisikwisikwi mayivurahirimandi. Gotindu
aŋgwimiki ambami, harim kandi vana niŋiniŋ
yivurahimandi, vami. 55 Kandihirivi hañindaya Jisas
krunzivi kandihaŋiniŋ nimavami, Nari tuki kuta
naŋga ahutimi miŋata yaŋ saŋga kurihahuriha naŋga
kipa naŋga miŋgaŋ miŋahandirim payimañandira.
Yi imutamut Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi hañindu
upiyi minzita krunavundiŋ kuyu ŋgundin. Hara
yaŋ kanditiwimi haŋu mamiŋahandandara. 56
Muhimimuhim vana yivurahami kaniŋiniŋirim,
kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavaravara haŋiniŋ
yihimbiviramu maña yivurahami, vami. Kandihamata
vana andihu nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ Jisasiŋ
mitamita tivaramamu. 57 Kru Jisasiŋ miŋahandamu
haŋiniŋ, nuŋ timbuta kru Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋindu aru miku
Kaiafasindu taviyi umu. Kamatihu tikatika kuyundu
mirimba naŋga haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru
miku haŋiniŋ tihiruta kiyimu. 58 Kamatihu Pita Jisasiŋ
ŋgaviramata sihindi umi, hara kutañimari kiyimi.
Kamata Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku
haŋiniŋindu aru miku hamandu tavi tapa tapira
hañi indihuta, kru tavi karatamatama haŋiniŋ naŋga
minzimi. Jisasiŋ mumibaham vana ha yivurahiti
ŋgitin vata, kiyimi. 59 Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu
aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga kru Juda hatindu kuyu
miŋasirivandu haŋiniŋ, kru muvira pata Jisas andindi
vana kuyusihiranzihira ambavaramu vata uraramahu
payimu. Nuŋandi ñamba vana mu ŋgata, nuŋ
yivutatamimindaŋ vata andimu. 60 Kamatihu kru
sambi pata nuŋ kuyusihiriŋguyu yihivaramu. Hara
kuyu sapa Jisasiŋ yivutatamatama ŋandi maŋgamu.
Hara kiyihandata, kru arikimbat payimu. 61 Pata
ambamu, Kru nima nimavamba ambavarandi, Yi Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu tavi ha yivukuvimbirata arikikwiri hiviyi
taya tararamiriman, vamba ambavarandi, vamu. 62
Kamavahu Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku
haŋiniŋindu aru miku hama taŋguramata, Jisasiŋ
nimavamba kitihumi, Na kuyu kimbi maŋambirimana.
Naŋ kuyu yihivarayu niŋandihinirim mumibana, vami.
63 Kamavahira, Jisas kuyu mu maŋambami. Kamatihi

Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku haŋiniŋindu aru
miku hama ambami, Naŋ Got sihaŋgiyihiyi hamandu
ñimbiyi kitiwin. Harim tihu kandisikwisikwi amba.
Got krunavundi nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimandi vata
yihiramami hamanda na. Na Gotindu Ñiŋi, mana,
maniŋga, vami. 64 Kamavahi Jisas nuŋ nimavami,
Nambi ambanaŋa. Hara yi nariŋ ambin, muyivi
Krundu Ñiŋi miŋgaŋ ŋgitira, Got tikatika naŋga
hamandu kuma kandi sambavu minzirimandi. Kamata
ihumbisa nimbu kita ihumukiri himbañi payimandi,
vami. 65 Jisas kamavahi, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu
aru miku haŋiniŋindu aru miku hama kandihuyu
ha indarita, aka yahamirata nuŋandi mikwiri
haŋiniŋ miŋasihirata ambami, Gotiŋ ambasuvi.
Harim nari naŋga sihinda kru kanimandu vanarim
ambavaravararim kru muviraŋ ambitiriŋ mambayimu.
Tihura Gotiŋ ambasuvahi indarira. 66 Kamataharim
kru kanimaŋ pamatimindaŋ, vami. Kamavahi kimbi
ambamu, Nu ñamba miŋga. Harim kimum, vamu.
67 Kamata Jisasindu kipumika hañi simiruhavita
nuŋ yivumu. Kamata nuŋ muvira ñuŋgimbarapara
tamandama ambamu, 68 Na Kru Got krunavundi
nuŋandiŋ aŋga miŋimana vata yihiramami miŋga.
Harim kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata ambavarandu haŋiniŋ
ambavarandu maña amba. Naŋ kru yivi nima nin,
vamu. 69 Pita tapa humba hambu, tavi tapira hañi
minzita kiyihihi, simbirasara muhaŋambi nu kiyimi
arihañi pata, ambami. Nandahara Jisas Galilindu hama
naŋga kindana, vami. 70 Kamavahi, kru sihanaŋgandu
tamiŋganzimbiyi Pita ambami. Yi ambana kuyu
ha maŋgandin, vami. 71 Kamavata kiyihandata,
tapa kindiŋari naŋga hañi uhi, sihinda simbirasara
muŋambi ŋgata krunavundi ariñi kiyimu haŋiniŋ
ambami, Kru nima Jisas Nasaretindu hama naŋga
kindi, vami. 72 Kamavahi Pita sihinda ambami,
Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kandihamaŋ
maŋgandin, vami. 73 Kamata sihinda kiyihandata, kru
muvira ariñi taŋguramata kiyimu haŋiniŋ pata Pitaŋ
ambamu, Kandisikwisikwi, na nuriŋandi ñiŋgiñindu
miŋga. Nandi piŋgwisamur hambu naŋ miŋamamañi
ndami, vamu. 74 Kamavahura Pita yahata pati ambami,
Yi kandisikwisikwi ambin, yi kru kamaŋ maŋgandin. Yi
kuyu kandi maŋambitin ŋgatara yaŋ Got pisiŋgaram,
vami. Kamavahi sikwitaya akakara pihumi. 75 Kamatihi
Pita, Jisas akakara kwisi piwititi arikikwiri ñimbiri
yambirim ambata, Nuŋ maŋgandin virimana vamba
ambami kuyu haŋandihinirim indarimitami. Kamata
tapirañi indihuta patiŋandi irihami.

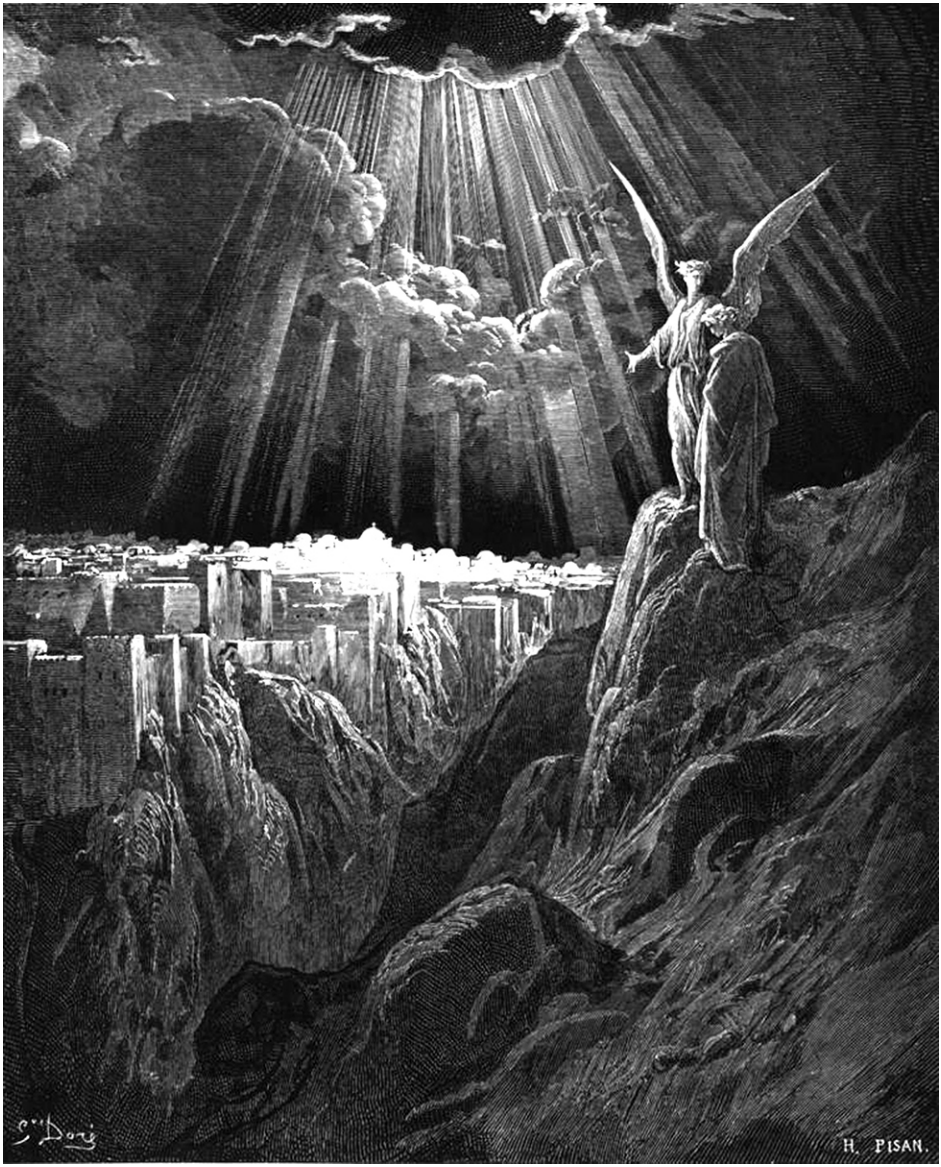
27 Kamata pihirihi, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru
miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku
haŋiniŋ sihanaŋga, Jisasiŋ yivutatamindaŋ vata kuyu
kahañamu. 2 Kamata mituta, Jisasiŋ wirimbinzikiyi
simahata timbuta uta, Pailat Rom gavamandu aru
miku hamandu kumaŋgimbañi tamamu. 3 Kru Jisasiŋ
nuŋandi miku ŋiniŋindu kumañi tamami hama Judas,
ŋgahi Jisasiŋ ŋgatiŋgiruta pimi ŋgumu. Kamatihu
nuŋandi indarimit hambu tivirami. Kamatihi 30
timbahiris silva nuŋ Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru
miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu miku haŋiniŋ
ŋgumu haŋandihin, nuri kiyimuyi aŋga miŋata umi. 4
Kamata ambami, Yi ñamba vana andin. Kru nariŋandi
kumaŋgimbañi tamin hama ñamba vana maŋandindi,
hara nuŋ yivutatamirimandira, vami. Kamavahira
nuŋ ambamu, Kaŋandihin ariŋandi vana ma. Pimi ha
nandi, vamu. 5 Kamavahu Judas timbahiris haŋiniŋ
Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavihumba hambu kahuvarahi
indihumi. Kamata uta nuŋambi sikiyi taŋgiraramata
kimumi. 6 Kamatihi Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru
miku haŋiniŋ timbahiris kandiha miŋata nimavamu,
Timbahiris niŋandihin kru yivutatamatamandu
tikwi ŋandi. Harim timbahiris kaniŋandihin Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu tavi niñindu timbahiris naŋga minzayi
mandamimi, vamu. 7 Kamata timbahiris kandiharim
miŋgiya kuyu taya kahañamu. Kamata timbahiris
kandihañi kru piri siŋgi musa miŋandu haŋiniŋindu
pirivisa mu mut miŋamu. Pirivisa kandiha kru kutañi
ŋgati kwimitutu tamimandiyu vata, mut miŋamu.
8 Kamataharim pirivisa kandihaŋu, Pirivisa Kru
Ñaŋgwi Miŋgumiŋgu vava ñimbi ŋgumu. Kuha ñimbi
kandihañi ndaya yihirasimu, patavata tihu ndahara
ñimbi kaniñi ndaya yihindu. 9 Kamataharim kuyu
mu, kuha Got ambahi kru Gotindu kuyu miŋata
ambavaravara, Jeremaia ambami, 30 timbahiris
silva haŋandihin miŋamu. Timbahiris kandiha
Israel hati kru kandihamaŋ mut miŋamiŋarim
yihiramamu. Aru nima yaŋ ambami maña timbahiris
kandihañi, kru piri siŋgi musa miŋandi hamarim
pirivisa mut miŋamu, vami. Kamataharim kandi
vana ha Jeremaia ambami maña kandisikwisikwi
yivurahami. 11 Jisas Rom gavamandu aru miku
Pailatindu tamiŋgañi taŋguramata kiyimi. Kamatihi
Pailat nuŋ nimavamba kitihumi, Na Juda hatindu

aru miku vaha, vami. Kamavahi Jisas ambami, Nambi
ambana, vami. 12 Kamavahi, Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu
aru miku haŋiniŋ, Jisasiŋ ihivariŋguyu sambi ŋgumu.
Kamatihura Jisas kuyu kimbi maŋambami. 13
Kamatihi nuŋ sihinda Pailat kitihuta nimavami.
Naŋ sihanaŋga kuyu yihivarayu nimbu mambaha
indarina, vami. 14 Kamavahira, Jisas Pailatindu
kuyu haŋandihiniirim kimbi kuyu maŋambami.
Kamatihi Pailat indarihitihitimi. 15 Miŋgiya simbi
miŋgiya simbindu minza hiviyi taya, Got Israel
Hatiŋ Mitahi Aviŋgiyimu Aru Hivi haŋandihiniirim
indariramarasimu. Kandihamatirasimu hiviyi
gavamandu aru miku hama kru ñamba vana
andihu tamandu upiyindu minzavat miŋgaŋ ndaya
tihimitarasimi. Krunavundi nuriŋambi, kru ñamba
vana andihu tamandu upi hañindu minzavat hamandu
ñimbi yihirasimu. Kamatihu kru kandihamaŋ
tihimitahi nuri kinduyi urasimi. 16 Kanditiwimi
hañi, kru mumiŋga kru ñamba vana andihu
tamandu upiyi kiyimi. Nuŋandi ñimbi, Jisas Barabas,
krunavundi nuŋ ŋgamaŋgarandu. Nu kru ñamba
sikwi miŋga. 17 Kamata krunavundi pata tihiruhu,
nuriŋ Pailat nimavamba kitihumi, Nariŋirim kru niniŋ
ndimbanzikwi tihimitini urimandi. Jisas Barabasiŋ
tihimitini urimandi, mana, Jisas krunavundiŋ aŋga
miŋimandi vata Got yihiramami vamba ambandu
nimaŋ tihimitini urimandi, vami. 18 Pailat nuriŋ
ŋgami. Nuri siŋgirata Jisasiŋ saŋinaŋga timbuta
ŋgatiŋgurim payimu. Harim kandihamavami. 19
Pailat ŋgatiŋgirutiŋgiru hamandu minziminzi maka
hañi minzita kiyihihi nimburi nimavamba, kuyu
tamahi payimi. Kru tititaya kiyihiyi hamaŋ muhim
vana maŋandi. Kiviyi nuŋ akwisihuyi ŋgin. Kamata
indarihin pimisaŋinzaŋindi. Kanimavamba, kuyu
tamahi payimi. 20 Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhundu aru miku
haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ,
sihanaŋga krunavundiŋ miŋawinikwinitindi, ambamu,
Ambitira Pailat Barabasiŋ mititi payim. Kamata Jisasiŋ
yivutatamam, vamu. 21 Kamata, sihinda gavamandu
aru miku hama nuriŋ kitihuta ambami, Nari kru
arikimbat niñindu niniŋ ndaya yambirim tihimitam
vata pirikira, vami. Kamavahi krunavundi sihanaŋga
ambamu, Barabas, vamu. 22 Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ
nimavamba kitihumi, Ara Jisas, Got krunavundiŋ
aŋga miŋimandi vata yihiramami vamba ambandu
nimaŋ yaŋirim pamatitirim pirikira, vami. Kamavahi
sihanaŋga ambamu, Ahuandiñi yivuwirimbu, vamu.
23 Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ kitihumi, Mumirim,
nu ñamba vana pamatavu andindi, vami. Hara
krunavundi pativat pihuravimbihurav ambamu, Nuŋ
ahuandiñi yivuwirimbu, vamu. 24 Kamatihu Pailat
ŋgata, yandi kuyu maŋindarimandiyu, naŋga saŋga
aru yivurahimandi, vamba indarimi. Harim kuku
nikiri miŋata krunavundindu tamiŋgañi nuŋandi
kuma ha ñimburimi. Kamata ambami, Kru nima
kwimiti ndahara yi pimi maŋgaviriman. Kaŋandihin
nariŋandi vana, vami. 25 Kamavahi krunavundi
sihanaŋga kimbi nimavamu, Pimi kandini ariŋ naŋga
ariŋandi ñiŋisimiŋira kiyim, vamu. 26 Kamavahu
Pailat Barabasiŋ tihimitahi nuriŋirim umi. Kamata
saŋganzara haŋiniŋ ambahi Jisasiŋ piŋgirawisimu.
Kamata kita Jisasiŋ ahuandiñi yivuwirimbimandiyu
vata, saŋganzarandu kumañi tamami. 27 Kamata
gavamandu aru miku hama nuŋandi saŋganzara
haŋiniŋ ambahi, Jisasiŋ timbuta Rom gavamandu
taviyi indihumu. Kamatihu saŋganzara sihanaŋga pata
nuŋandi kipumikayi tihirumu. 28 Kamata nuŋandi
mikwiri haŋandihin siharamu. Siharata nuŋ mikwiri
ñaŋgwi aru miku ndu maña ŋandi tamaramamu. 29
Kamata siki punzimbunzi naŋga haŋandihin miŋata,
aru miku ndu miraŋgupihupi maña musa miŋata
nuŋandi miku hañi tamamu. Kamata nuŋandi kuma
kandi samba hambu kuki timi mu miŋandihuramamu.
Kamata nuŋirim tanda mikwimikwitindi nimavamba
ambasuvamu, Aviŋgivi Juda hatindu aru miku, vamu.
30 Kamatindi nuŋ simiruhavimu. Kamata kuki timi
miŋandihuramamu ha miŋata, nuŋandi miku hañi
yivumu. 31 Nuŋ ambasuvasuva vana andita mituta,
mikwiri tamaramamu haŋandihin siharata nuŋandi
mikwiri haŋandihin tamaramamu. Kamata nuŋ
ahuandiñi yivuwirimbirim timbuta umu. 32 Kamata
uta, saŋganzara haŋiniŋ pihu aru Sairinindu, kru
Saimoniŋ ŋgamu. Kamata andihu Jisasindu ahuandi
ha kavumi. 33 Kamata uta upi Golgota yivurahamu.
Ñimbi Golgotandu kuyu sapa ha, miku muŋgiyindu
punzindu upi varasimu. 34 Kamata upi kandihañi,
Jisasiŋ kañinda miŋguramam vata, wain kuku
haŋandihin akiŋgim naŋga tarayiwarata kuvirimandi
vata, ŋgumu. Kamatihu kuviririmindihi akindihi
maŋguvirami. 35 Jisasiŋ ahuandiñi yivuwirimbuta
mituta, saŋganzara haŋiniŋ nuŋandi mikwiri haŋiniŋ
nuriŋambi tamarahata miŋimiŋindaŋ vata, atava
imbiramu. 36 Kamata kandi upi haŋu minzita nuŋ

karatamamu. 37 Kamata ahu parapara siŋga kirivi
ŋandi pitita, nuŋ kuyu ŋgatiŋgirumu ha yihimbivirata
nuŋandi miku tarayawi hambu tamamu. Nimata kuyu
yihimbiviramu. Kru nima Jisas, Juda hatindu aru
miku. 38 Jisas kiyimi tivi hañi, kru arikimbat saŋga
kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga haŋiniŋ ndahara
ahuandiñi yivuwirimbuta tararamamu. Muhamaŋ,
kandi sambavu tararamata, muhamaŋ kakayi
sambavu tararamamu. 39 Kamatihu, krunavundi
uhuvañindindi ambasuvanzuva, miku tiwahandiwaha
nimavamu. Na Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu tavi haŋandihin
yivukuvimbirata, arikikwiri hiviyi taya tararamarama
miŋga. Harim nambi ŋgurama. Kandisikwisikwi
na Gotindu Ñiŋitiŋgata ahuandi ha mitata miŋga,
vamu. 41 Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku
haŋiniŋ naŋga tikatika kuyundu mirimba naŋga
haŋiniŋ naŋga Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ
ndahara siwimañanzihi andindi ambasuvamu. 42
Nimavamba ambamu, Nu kru muŋiniŋ ŋguramandi.
Hara nuŋambi maŋgurami. Nu Israel hatindu aru
miku. Harim ahuandi ni mitata miŋgiti ŋgatanda
niŋambirim indarimaŋgarimindaŋ. 43 Nu Gotirim
indarimaŋgarata ambandi, Yi Gotindu Ñiŋi, vamba
ambandi. Harim Got nuŋirim mavindamata ŋgata, nuŋ
tihu ŋguramirimandi, vamu. 44 Kru arikimbat saŋga
kurihahuriha naŋga kipa naŋga haŋiniŋ, Jisasindu tivi
hañi ahuandiñi yivuwirimbumu haŋiniŋ ndahara,
Jisasiŋ ambasuvamu. 45 Ina miriyi kiyihi, pirivisa
sihanaŋga kiviminŋgwi tariŋgumi. Kamatihi taya uta
ina miŋguta saŋgindaŋgumi. 46 Kamata ina miŋguta
saŋgindaŋgumi hiriviyi, Jisas pati avaŋgarata ambami,
Eli Eli lema sabaktani, vami. Kandi kuyu niñindu kuyu
sapa ha nimata. Yandi Got, yandi Got, mumirim yaŋ
mitana. 47 Kamavahi kru muvira ariñi taŋguramata
kiyimu haŋiniŋ indarita ambamu. Kru nima Elaijaŋ
urarami, vamu. 48 Kamavahi sariwayiŋandi nuriŋandi
muvati hama tivita uta spans visa miŋata wain kuku
ahivi hañi tamami. Kamatihi wain yavurihi kuki timi
muyi simahata, Jisasirim kuvirimandi vata, ŋgumi.
49 Kamatihi muvira ambamu, Mitina ŋgiminŋgusa.
Elaija pata nuŋ ŋguramirimandi vaha, vamu. 50
Kamata Jisas sihinda pati avaŋgarata kimumi. 51
Kamatihi kandihirivi hañindaya mikwiri aru, Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu taviyi inanandita kirasimi haŋandihin,
kimba hambu kita sihirata miŋguta aŋgaminŋga
hambu yivurahami. Kamata arikinziŋga yivurahami.
Kamatihi piri ni namanama tihi, timba aruru haŋiniŋ
pihumbiramu. 52 Kamatihi krunzava haŋiniŋ pirihumi.
Kamatihi Gotindu krunavundi muvira kuha kimumu
haŋiniŋ kandihandiwimi yahamiramu. 53 Yahamirata
kiyihuhu, Jisas aŋga yahamirata mituhi, Gotindu
pihu aru Jerusalem indihumu. Kamatihu krunavundi
sambi nuriŋ ŋgamu. 54 Saŋganzarandu arumiku
hama naŋga, saŋganzara Jisasiŋ karatamata kiyimu
haŋiniŋ, ŋgahu pirimama payihi muhimimuhim
vana yivurahahi ŋgata piŋisaŋarandumu. Kamata
nimavamu, Kandisikwisikwi, kru nima Gotindu
Ñiŋi, vamu. 55 Navundi Galilindu sambi Jisas
naŋga kindaŋginda nuŋ ŋguramandu haŋiniŋ
ndahara kiyimu. Navundi kandihaŋiniŋ kutañimari
taŋguramata tihiraramamu. 56 Navundi kandi ñiŋgi
hañindu muhambi, Maria pihu aru Makdalandu
ŋambi. Muhaŋambi, Maria Jems naŋga Josep
niŋum. Ara muhaŋambi, Sebedindu ñiŋi arikimbat
niŋum. 57 Kamata kivititi kivitirim andihitihi, kru
timbahirisindu ariku miŋga pihu aru Arimateandu
miŋga, nuŋandi ñimbi Josep, kandihama payimi.
Josep kandihama ndahara Jisasindu simbirasara
muvati miŋga. 58 Nu Pailat kiyimiyi, kitiwitin aria
vitiŋgata Jisasindu pati ha miŋiman vata, payimi.
Kamatihi Pailat ambahi, saŋganzara haŋiniŋ pati ha
miŋata Josepiŋ ŋgumu. 59 Kamatihu Josep miŋata
pati ha mikwiri ñaŋira suñiyi taparami. 60 Kamata
Josep, Jisasindu pati ha miŋata uta sava humba
nuŋandi kihiyi tamami. Sava humba kandiha ambahi
kru timbayi kuhanda musa miŋahu saŋ kindi.
Kamatihihi Maria pihu aru Makdalandu haŋambi
naŋga, Maria muhaŋambi ndahara ariñi minzita
tihiraramamu. Kamatihuhu Josep timba muŋgi
aru muŋandi tihuyaparahi payihi, kumba mika
ha yivuvihita umi. 62 Avirikimuhimu Hiviyirim
muhimimuhim siwitamatama hivi ha sirivami.
Kamatihi amut Avirikimuhimu Hivi hañi Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ, naŋga
Farisi haŋiniŋ uta Pailatiŋ ŋgamu. 63 Kamata nuŋ
ambamu, Aru miŋga, ara kru kuyusihiri naŋga
hama kiñiŋgiñi kuyu mu ambamirim indarimitariŋ.
Ambami, Yi arikiŋgivi kita, kwiri hañi aŋga
yahamiriman, vamba ambami. 64 Kamataharim
ambina kumba mika haŋandihin yihiñamaŋgaritu
arikikwiri hivi kiyim. Nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ
pata nuŋandi pati haŋandihin kipa miŋata uta
krunavundiŋ ambirimandiyu. Sava humba ha
mitata aŋga yahamiri vamba ambirimandiyu.

Kamatu nuriŋandi kuyusihiriŋguyu kihi haŋandihin,
nuŋandi kuyusihiriŋguyu kuha ambami haŋandihin
tarativirimandi, vamu. 65 Kamavahu Pailat nuriŋ
ambami, Saŋganzaraŋ timbututa ambitira sava hañi
karatamata kiyimu. Nari uta nariŋandi indarimitiyi
muhimimuhim vana andita sava hañindu kumba mika
ha yihivihimaŋgaramara, vami. 66 Kamavahi uta sava
hañindu kumba mika ha yihivihimaŋgaramu. Kamata
timba himba hañi kuŋgi yivuta tamata, saŋganzaraŋ
tamahu sava ha karatamamu.

28 Avirikimuhimu Hivi ha umi. Kamatihi kimaŋgima
hivi hañi paka pihirihihi, Maria pihu aru
Makdalandu haŋambi naŋga Maria muhaŋambi,
Jisasindu sava ha ŋgimindaŋ vata, payimu. 2
Kamatihuhu Aru nimandu kutikara Gotindu pihuyi
kita miŋgami. Kamatihi pirimama aru sikwi payimi.
Kamata kutikara hama timba muŋgi kumba mika
yivuvihimi haŋandihin tihuyaparahi tivimbu umi.
Kamata kandi himba hañi minzita kiyimi. 3 Kutikara
hamandu kipumika ha ñima miŋaparahi siñandi
maña siñandimañandimi. Kamatihi nuŋandi mikwiri
haŋandihin ndahara ihumukiri maña kiyimi. 4
Kamatihi saŋganzara haŋiniŋ niŋambirim piŋitihi,
nanaŋgarata, kimuhimu ŋiniŋ maña yivurahamu.
5 Kamatihu Aru nimandu kutikara hama yahata
navundi arikimbatirim nimavami, Piŋimandumara. Yi
nariŋ ŋgin, nari Jisas kru ahuandiñi yivuwirimbusimu
hamaŋ ŋgirim para. 6 Nu niñi maŋgiyi. Nuŋambi
kuha ambami maña yahamiri. Nari arikimbat pata
upi karihasimi niŋandihin ŋgamara. 7 Kamataharim
nari arikimbat aŋga uhavuta nuŋandi simbirasara
haŋiniŋ nimavamba ambamara, Nu sava humba ha
mitata aŋga yahamiri. Indarimara, nuwisa kasiramata
Galilivu uyi, harim nuŋ kandihambu ŋgimandira,
vamba ambamara. Yi kuyu kandini nariŋ ambavaririm
pan, vami. 8 Navundi arikimbat piŋisaŋarandimu,
hara kinzihinzitimaŋgaramu. Kamata sariwayiŋandi
sava ha mitata tivaramata Jisasindu simbirasara
haŋiniŋ ambavaririm umu. 9 Kamatihu Jisas
arikimbatiŋ kindiñi ŋgata nimavami, Kivisihu vami.
Kamatihi arikimbat nu kiyimi arihañi uta, nuŋandi
tandanzambiri hañi miŋahandata nuŋandi ñimbi
tihuyahamu. 10 Kamatihu Jisas arikimbatiŋ nimavami,
Piŋimandumara. Nari arikimbat uta ambitira yaranava
Galilivura umu. Yaŋ kandambu ŋgimandiyu, vami.
11 Navundi arikimbat uhuhu, saŋganzara Jisasindu
sava karatamata kiyimu hañindu muvira pihu
aru hañi indihumu. Kamata Gotiŋ kirañiŋguhu
haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ muhimimuhim vana
yivurahamirim ambavaramu. 12 Kamatihu Gotiŋ
kirañiŋguhu haŋiniŋindu aru miku haŋiniŋ naŋga
Israel hatindu aru miku haŋiniŋ tihiruta, kuyu mu
simahamu. Kamata saŋganzara haŋiniŋ timbahiris
sambi ŋguta, ambamu, Uta nimavamba ambamara,
Kiviyi karihahariŋgariŋ, nuŋandi simbirasara haŋiniŋ
pata nuŋandi pati ha kipa miŋayu, vamba ambamara.
14 Kamatira gavamandu aru hama kuyu kaniŋandihin
indarita nariŋ yivutatamirimitiŋgata, arara nu
naŋga kuyu miŋasirivim. Kamatiriŋ nari kuyu
maŋgavirimandira, vamu. 15 Kamavahu saŋganzara
haŋiniŋ timbahiris haŋandihin miŋata, aru miku
haŋiniŋ ambaramamu mañamaña andimu. Kamatihu
kuyu kaniŋandihin Juda hati indarita mitumu. Juda
hati kuyu kaniŋandihinirim ambavararasimu. Patavata
tihu ndahara kuyu siwimaña ndaya ambavarandu. 16
Kamata 11 simbirasara haŋiniŋ Galilirim umu. Uta
Jisas apu ambami hañi yivurahamu. 17 Kamata Jisasiŋ
ŋgata, nuŋandi ñimbi tihuyahamu. Hara simbirasara
muvirandu indarimit arikita kiyimi. 18 Kamatihu Jisas
arihañi pata nuriŋ nimavami, Got nuŋandi pihuyindu
naŋga piri niñindu muhimimuhim karatamatarim
yaŋ ñimbi ŋgumi. 19 Kamataharim uta krunavundi
sihanaŋga pirivisa muvundumuvundu anditira yandi
simbirasara yivurahamu. Kamatindi, Yavandu ñimbiyi,
naŋga nuŋandi Ñiŋindu ñimbiyi, naŋga nuŋandi
Maviñiŋindu ñimbiyi kukuyi miŋaŋgirumara. 20
Kamata yi nariŋ kuyu ŋgumin haŋiniŋ sihanaŋga nuriŋ
ambaramamara. Kamatira kuyu kandihaŋiniŋindaya
miŋahandamu. Indarimara. Yi imutamut nari naŋga
kindin. Ututa piri niŋandihin naŋga muhimimuhim
siŋgundirimandi. (aiōn g165)



The New Jerusalem

"I saw the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared like a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a loud voice out of heaven saying, 'Behold, God's dwelling is with people, and he will dwell with them, and they will be his people, and God himself will be with them as their God.'"

Revelation 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Mum---Mum-Bible/Noted

Aionian Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words but may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. Note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luke 8:31
Romans 10:7
Revelation 9:1
Revelation 9:2
Revelation 9:11
Revelation 11:7
Revelation 17:8
Revelation 20:1
Revelation 20:3

aïdios

Romans 1:20
Jude 1:6

aiōn

Matyu 12:32
Matyu 13:22
Matyu 13:39
Matyu 13:40
Matyu 13:49
Matyu 21:19
Matyu 24:3
Matyu 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luke 1:33
Luke 1:55
Luke 1:70
Luke 16:8
Luke 18:30
Luke 20:34
Luke 20:35
John 4:14
John 6:51
John 6:58
John 8:35
John 8:51
John 8:52
John 9:32
John 10:28
John 11:26
John 12:34
John 13:8
John 14:16
Acts 3:21
Acts 15:18
Romans 1:25
Romans 9:5
Romans 11:36
Romans 12:2
Romans 16:27
1 Corinthians 1:20
1 Corinthians 2:6
1 Corinthians 2:7
1 Corinthians 2:8
1 Corinthians 3:18
1 Corinthians 8:13
1 Corinthians 10:11
2 Corinthians 4:4
2 Corinthians 9:9
2 Corinthians 11:31
Galatians 1:4
Galatians 1:5
Ephesians 1:21
Ephesians 2:2
Ephesians 2:7
Ephesians 3:9
Ephesians 3:11
Ephesians 3:21
Ephesians 6:12
Philippians 4:20
Colossians 1:26
1 Timothy 1:17
1 Timothy 6:17
2 Timothy 4:10
2 Timothy 4:18
Titus 2:12
Hebrews 1:2
Hebrews 1:8
Hebrews 5:6
Hebrews 6:5
Hebrews 6:20
Hebrews 7:17
Hebrews 7:21
Hebrews 7:24
Hebrews 7:28
Hebrews 9:26
Hebrews 11:3
Hebrews 13:8
Hebrews 13:21
1 Peter 1:23
1 Peter 1:25
1 Peter 4:11
1 Peter 5:11
2 Peter 3:18
1 John 2:17
2 John 1:2
Jude 1:13
Jude 1:25
Revelation 1:6
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 4:9
Revelation 4:10
Revelation 5:13
Revelation 7:12
Revelation 10:6
Revelation 11:15
Revelation 14:11
Revelation 15:7
Revelation 19:3
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 22:5

aiōnios

Matyu 18:8
Matyu 19:16
Matyu 19:29
Matyu 25:41
Matyu 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luke 10:25
Luke 16:9
Luke 18:18
Luke 18:30
John 3:15
John 3:16
John 3:36
John 4:14
John 4:36
John 5:24
John 5:39
John 6:27
John 6:40
John 6:47
John 6:54
John 6:68

John 10:28
John 12:25
John 12:50
John 17:2
John 17:3
Acts 13:46
Acts 13:48
Romans 2:7
Romans 5:21
Romans 6:22
Romans 6:23
Romans 16:25
Romans 16:26
2 Corinthians 4:17
2 Corinthians 4:18
2 Corinthians 5:1
Galatians 6:8
2 Thessalonians 1:9
2 Thessalonians 2:16
1 Timothy 1:16
1 Timothy 6:12
1 Timothy 6:16
2 Timothy 1:9
2 Timothy 2:10
Titus 1:2
Titus 3:7
Philemon 1:15
Hebrews 5:9
Hebrews 6:2
Hebrews 9:12
Hebrews 9:14
Hebrews 9:15
Hebrews 13:20
1 Peter 5:10
2 Peter 1:11
1 John 1:2
1 John 2:25
1 John 3:15
1 John 5:11
1 John 5:13
1 John 5:20
Jude 1:7
Jude 1:21
Revelation 14:6

eleēsē

Romans 11:32

Geenna

Matyu 5:22
Matyu 5:29
Matyu 5:30
Matyu 10:28
Matyu 18:9
Matyu 23:15
Matyu 23:33
Mark 9:43
Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luke 12:5
James 3:6

Hadēs

Matyu 11:23
Matyu 16:18
Luke 10:15
Luke 16:23
Acts 2:27
Acts 2:31
1 Corinthians 15:55
Revelation 1:18
Revelation 6:8
Revelation 20:13
Revelation 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Revelation 19:20
Revelation 20:10
Revelation 20:14
Revelation 20:15
Revelation 21:8

Sheol

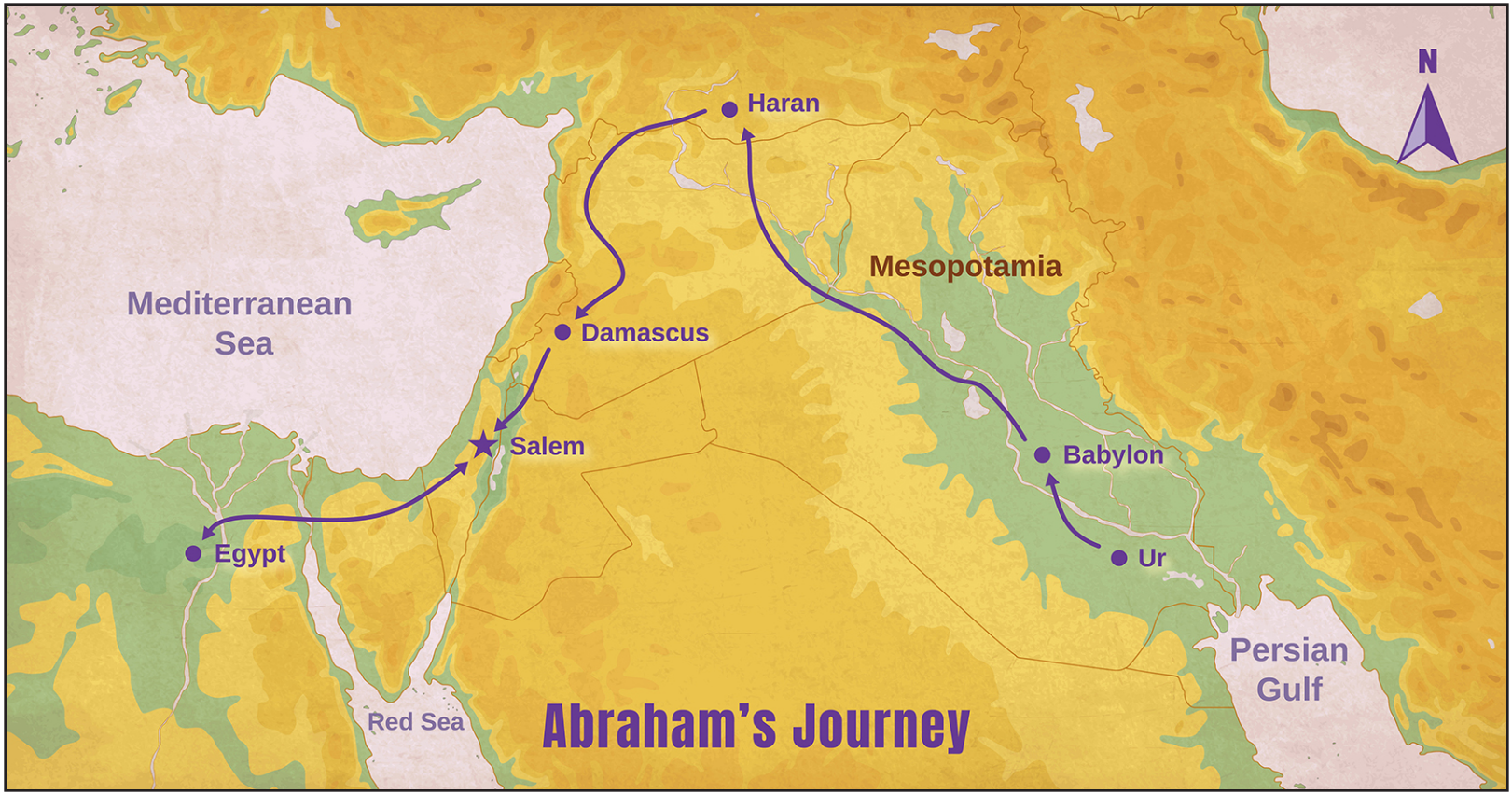
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peter 2:4

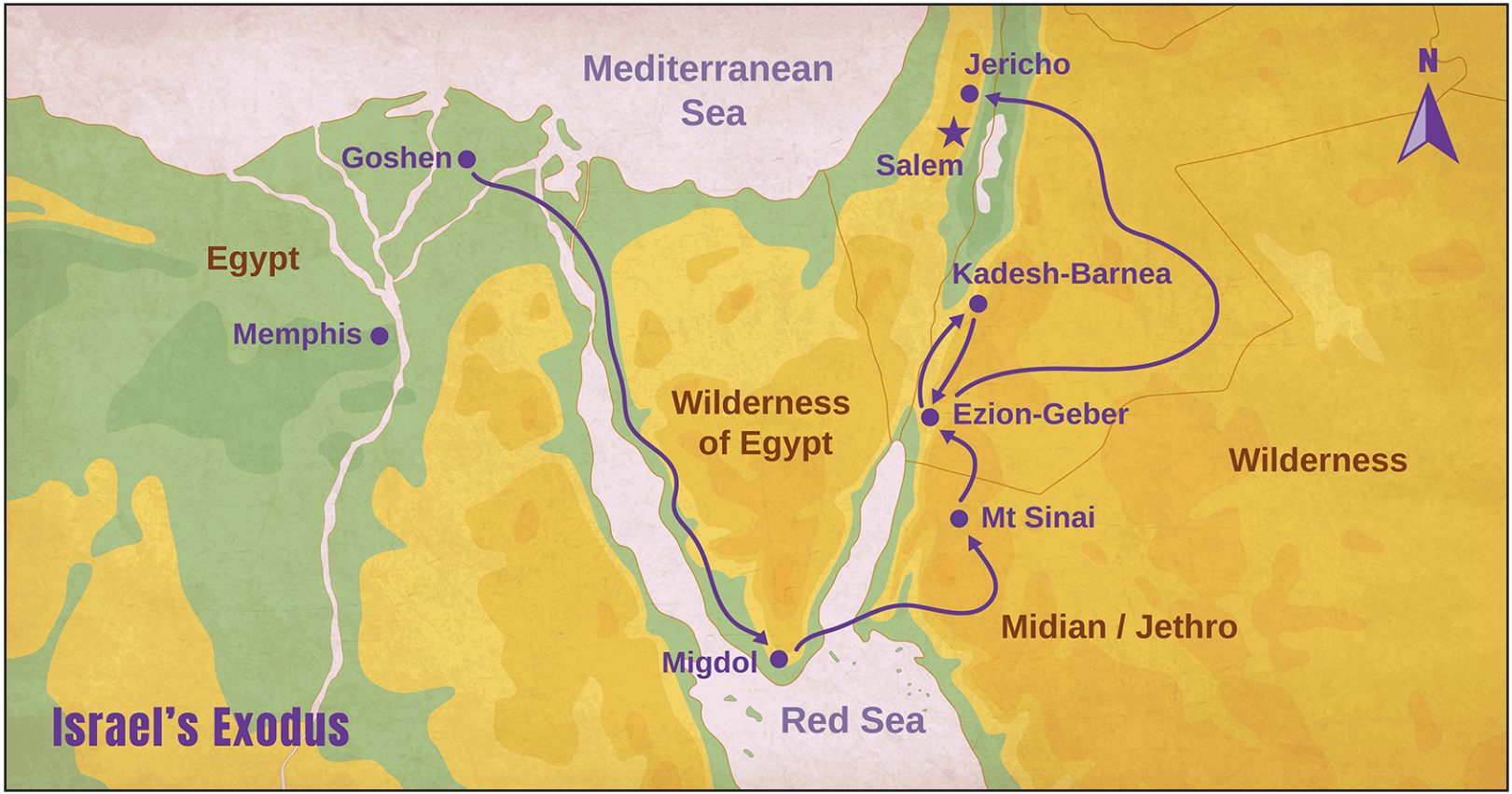
Questioned

None yet noted

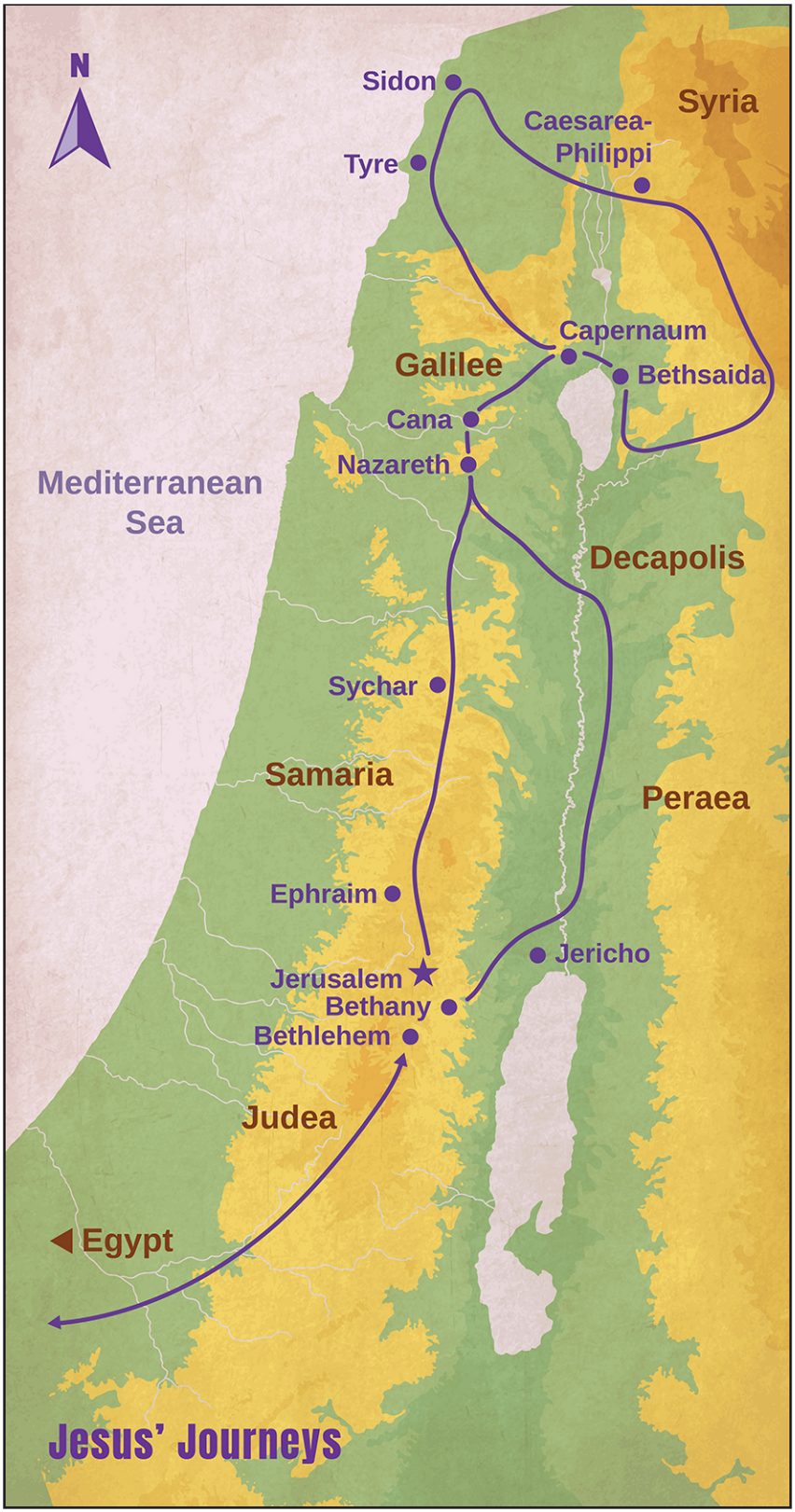


"By faith, Abraham, when he was called, obeyed to go out to the place which he was to receive for an inheritance. He went out, not knowing where he went"

Hebrews 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



"For the Son of Man also came not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many"

Mark 10:45

"Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, set apart for the Good News of God"

Romans 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory	
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3	All Restored Acts 3:21
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43		
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation No people Gen 1:1		Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels			Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					
		Imprisoned Angels		No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6				Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ Accusing Mankind 1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13		
		First Beast Demon						Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		
		False Prophet Demon								
		Satan						Abyss Revelation 20:2		

Destiny

Katiati at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the whole,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Kamataharɨm uta krunavundi sɨhanaŋga pɨrɨvisa muvundumuvundu andɨtɨra yandɨ sɨmbɨrasara yɨvurahamu. Kamatɨndɨ, Yavandu ñɨmbiyɨ, naŋga nuŋandɨ Ñɨŋindu ñɨmbiyɨ, naŋga nuŋandɨ Maviñɨŋindu ñɨmbiyɨ kukuyɨ mɨŋaŋgɨrumara. - Matyu 28:19